

*THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1917=18

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

---



CALCUTTA  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1920

Price-Rs. 2.

## Publications of the Department of Statistics, India.

Obtainable from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings  
Book Depot, 1, Temple Street, Calcutta. Remittances should be made by postal  
order and should include forwarding charges as indicated in brackets opposite each

### ANNUAL.

- of the Trade of India. As. 12. (2a.)
- Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year. As. 8. (2a.)
- Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India :—
- Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports. R4-12. (R1.)
- Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port; and the Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French and Portuguese Possessions of India. R6-8. (12a.)
4. Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India. R3. (7a.)
5. Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. R1-12. (6a.)
6. Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal. R3-3. (5a.)\*
7. Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan. As. 13. (2a.)\*
8. Prices and Wages in India. R2. (9a.)
9. Statistics of British India—Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
10. " " " Vol. II.—Financial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
11. " " " Vol. III.—Public Health. R1. (4a.)
12. " " " Vol. IV.—Administrative, Judicial, etc. R1-4. (4a.)
13. " " " Vol. V.—Education. R2. (5a.)
14. Agricultural Statistics of India—
- Vol. I.—British India. R2-8. 12(a.)
- Vol. II.—Native States. R1. (4a.)
15. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India. As. 4.
16. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. As. 8. (2a.)
17. Preliminary Statement showing the Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. Half anna.
18. Report on the Production of Tea in India. As. 8. (2a.)
19. Report on the Production and Consumption of Coal in India. As. 12. (2a. 6p.)
20. Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore. R3-4. (2a.)
21. Variations in Indian Price Levels from 1861 expressed in Index Numbers. As. 12. (3a.)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory. R1-12. (1a. 6p.)
23. Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India. R1-10.

### HALF-YEARLY.

24. Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act. Half anna.

### MONTHLY.

25. Accounts of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4. (2a.)
26. Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. As. 4.
27. Accounts relating to the Trade by land of British India with foreign countries. As. 8. (2a.)
28. Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.)
29. Trade Fluctuations in selected articles. Anna 1 and pies 6.
30. Calcutta Trade Fluctuations. As. 2.
31. Customs Revenue Statement. Half anna.
32. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and Mysore. Half anna.

### FORTNIGHTLY.

33. Wholesale and Retail Prices of cereals, pulses, oilseeds, sugar, salt, etc., in India. As. 6.
34. Wholesale and Retail Prices of wheat in India. Anna 1 and pies 6.
35. Cotton Press Returns. Half anna.

### WEEKLY.

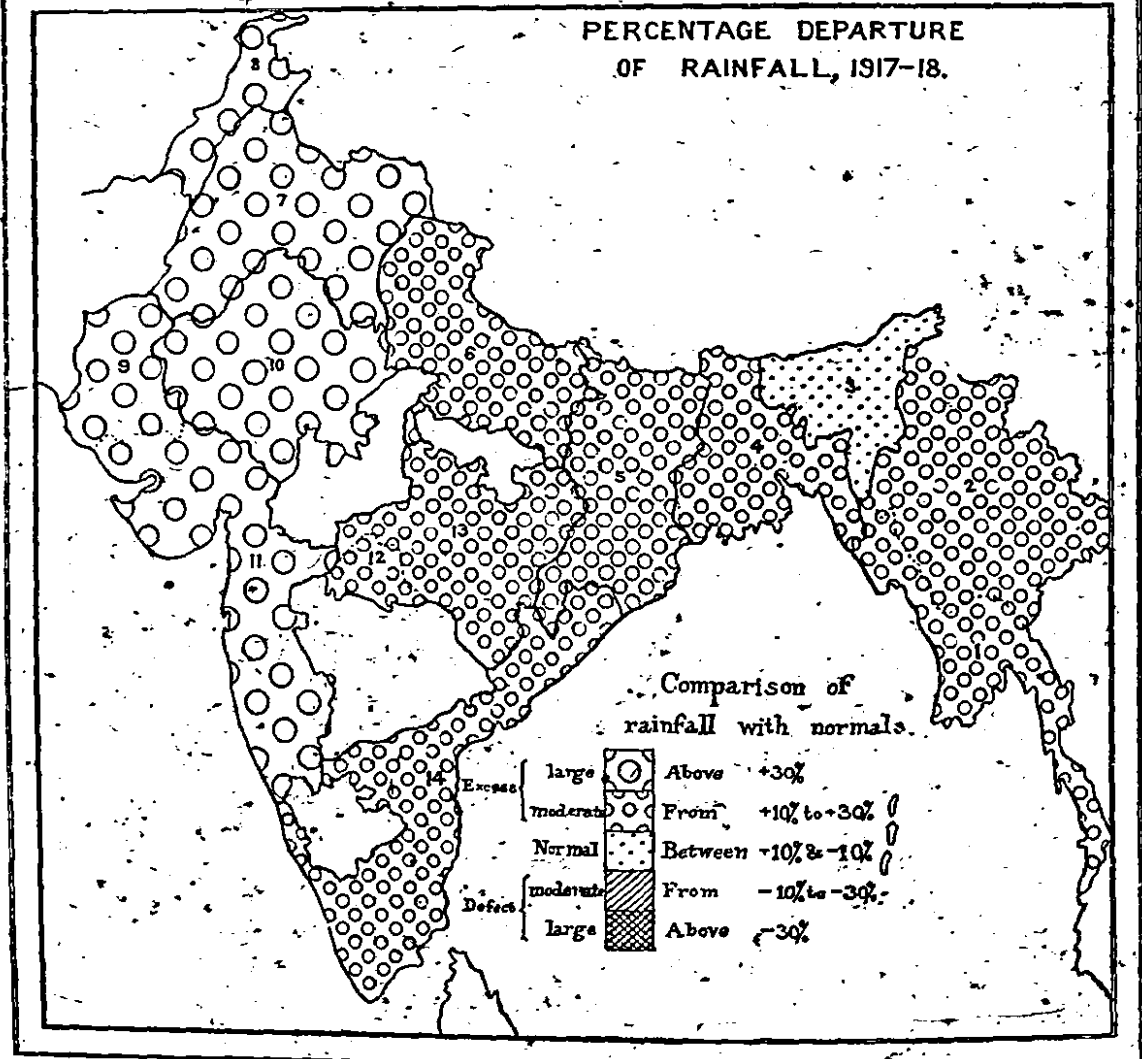
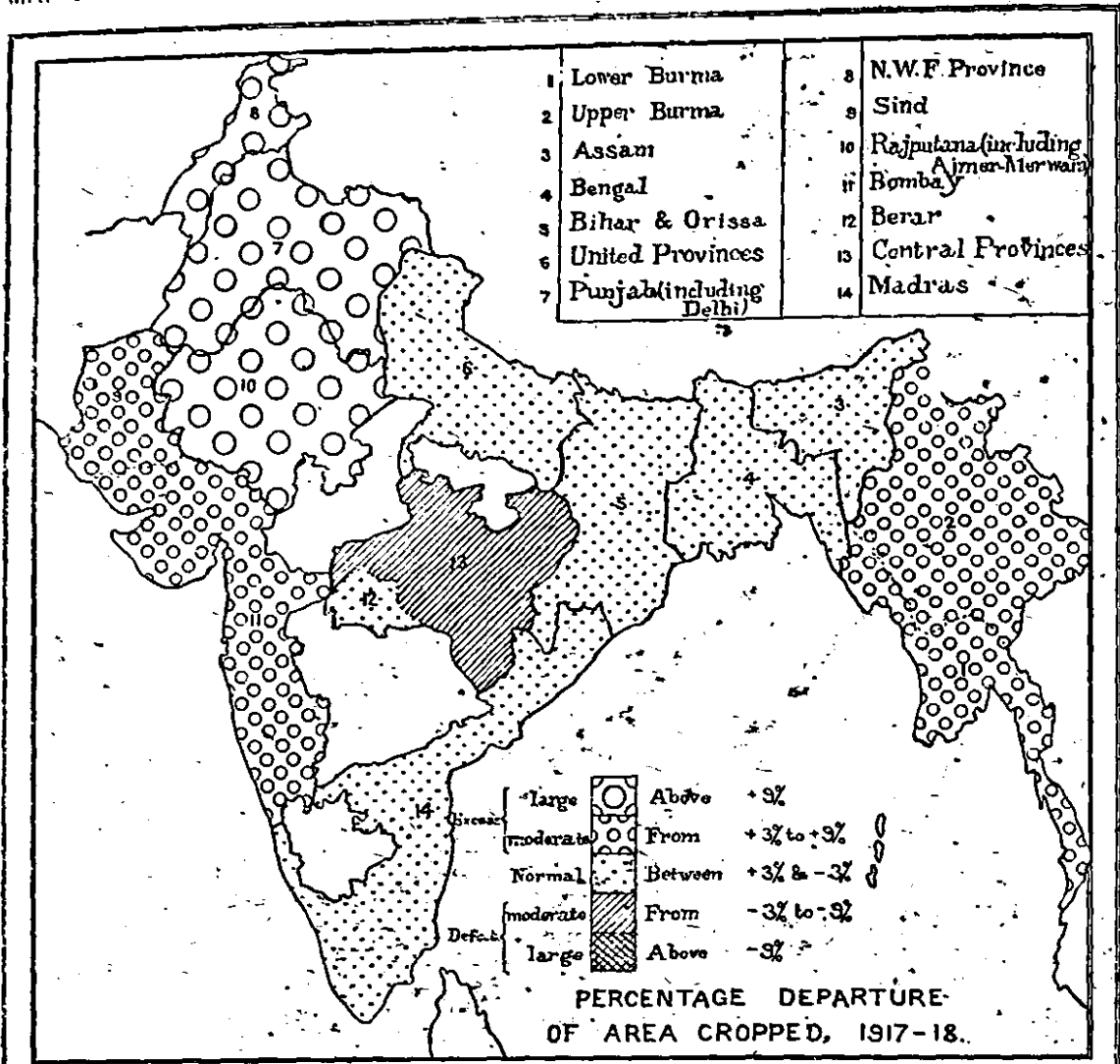
36. Weekly Imports and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and rice. Half anna.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

37. Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary. As. 8. (2a.)
38. Large Industrial Establishments in India. R2-12.
39. Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1917-18 the estimated value of Imports and Exports of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. As. 8.
40. Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to Prices and Freights in India since the outbreak of War. R2-8.
41. Prices and Freights during the first year of War. As. 12.
42. Prices and Freights after three years of War. Anna 1.
43. War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917. Anna 1.
44. War Prices and House Rents at the end of December 1917. R1-4

NOTE: [Those marked with an asterisk (\*) to be obtained from the Officer in charge.]

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1917-18.



NOTE:—For the actual figures of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled "Rainfall of India," issued by the Meteorological Department.

THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

Volume I



Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1920

# CONTENTS

REPORT	PAGES
(1) Map of India showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 from the average of the preceding ten years	i-x <i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area cropped, area under foodcrops; current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area cropped and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

## SUMMARY TABLES

No.		PAGES
1. General summary, 1898-99 to 1917-18		2-3
2. Area cultivated and uncultivated		4
3. Area under irrigation		4b
4. Area under different crops cultivated		5-6
5. Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts		7
6. Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population		8-9
7. Number of transfers of property in land and area transferred		10
8. Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World		11

## TABLE I.—AREA

9. British India	12-15
10. Bengal	16-17
11. Madras	18-19
12. Bombay	20-21
13. Sind	21
14. Agra	22-24
15. Oudh	24-25
16. Bihar and Orissa	25-26
17. Punjab	27-28
18. Upper Burma	29-30
19. Lower Burma	31-32
20. Central Provinces	33-34
21. Berar	35
22. Assam	35-36
23. North-West Frontier Province	37
24. Ajmer-Merwara	4b

## TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25. British India	38-45
26. Bengal	46-49
27. Madras	50-53
28. Bombay	54-57
29. Sind	58-59
30. Agra	60-65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

	PAGES
No.	66—67
31. Oudh	68—71
32. Bihar and Orissa	72—75
33. Punjab	76—79
34. Upper Burma	80—83
35. Lower Burma	84—87
36. Central Provinces	88—89
37. Berar	90—91
38. Assam	92—93
39. North-West Frontier Province	94—95
40. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND-REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

### APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	289
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	} 301
16. Coorg	
17. Mysore	
APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries	302—304
APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	305—308
APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III	309—315
Index	316—321

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

## Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1917-18. This annual volume is the thirty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report, with an index for easy reference, have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B showing the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States\* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.



The total area of India is 1,800,000 square miles, or 1,152,501,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	750,130,000	267,164,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	44,000
Total	1,152,501,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.  
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—750,130,000 acres or 1,172,000 square miles—includes 129,795,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,795,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 750,130,000 acres included in British Provinces; a balance of 620,335,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 617,507,000 acres, as against 620,335,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II.  
Classification of  
area. shown in the margin. About 86,925,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, *i.e.*, land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests . . . . .	86,925	14
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	142,783	23
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	111,485	18
Current fallows . . . . .	48,466	8
Net area cropped . . . . .	227,848	37
Total . . . . .	617,507	100

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 142,783,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,799,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 111,485,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, *i.e.*, land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 48,466,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 227,848,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Bombay . . . . .	77 per cent	46
Delhi . . . . .	57 "	196
United Provinces . . . . .	53 "	130
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	49 "	134
Bengal . . . . .	48 "	182
Punjab . . . . .	44 "	72
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	38 "	58
Madras . . . . .	37 "	122
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	30 "	89
Manpur . . . . .	23 "	100
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	21 "	137
Assam . . . . .	19 "	114
Sind . . . . .	15 "	79
Coorg . . . . .	14 "	122
Burma . . . . .	13 "	71
British India . . . . .	37 "	105

37 per cent of the total area, as against 229,620,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 0.8 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bombay and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than

once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 264,817,000 acres, as against 264,949,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests. "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (86,925,000 acres in 1917-18) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 21 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies Area not available  
for cultivation. in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (142,783,000 acres in 1917-18), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for Culturable waste  
other than fallow. cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste land (111,485,000 acres in 1917-18), 23 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 28 per cent in other provinces.

Current fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1917-18 was 48,466,000 acres, as against 45,493,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 7 per cent.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in 1917-18 was 45,867,000 acres, as against 48,004,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 18,783,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,601,000 acres from private canals, 6,564,000 acres from tanks, 11,139,000 acres from wells, and 6,780,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind	73 per cent.
Punjab	42 "
North-West Frontier Province	39 "
United Provinces	30 "
Ajmer-Merwara	30 "
Madras	28 "
Bihar and Orissa	17 "
Delhi	14 "
Bengal	10 "
Burma	8 "
Bombay	4 "
Assam	3 "
Coorg	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "
Manpur	2 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1917-18, 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 24 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,015,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this area about 84 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 9,792,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,265,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 2,958,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.  
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1917-18. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains	207,437	78.4
Condiments and spices	1,543	0.6
Sugar	2,993	1.1
Fruits and vegetables	5,680	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,107	0.4
<b>Total food-crops</b>	<b>218,760</b>	<b>82.7</b>
Oilseeds	14,108	5.3
Fibres	18,991	7.2
Dyes and Tanning materials	1,313	0.5
Drugs and narcotics	2,163	0.8
Fodder crops	8,194	3.1
Miscellaneous non-food crops	946	0.4
<b>Total non-food crops</b>	<b>45,715</b>	<b>17.3</b>

about 218,760,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 45,715,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 207,437,000 acres,† or about 78 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) occupied some 11,323,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 18,991,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,108,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops\*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,616,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (207,437,000 acres) showed a decrease of 1,336,000 acres or 0.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1917-18	1916-17	
Rice	80,668	80,988	-320
Wheat	26,428	25,044	+1,384
Barley	8,505	7,972	+533
Jawar	21,118	21,892	-774
Bajra	12,699	15,228	-2,529
Ragi	4,265	4,072	+193
Maize	6,486	6,544	-58
Gram	16,724	15,699	+1,025
Other grains and pulses	30,544	31,334	-790

Food-grains.  
The actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The heavy and continuous rains of the monsoon of 1917 adversely affected some of the autumn crop, but provided a good seed-bed for the spring crops. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces,† 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 9 per cent each in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,108,000 acres) showed a decrease of 527,000 acres or nearly 4 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1917-18	1916-17	
Linseed	2,781	2,558	+223
Sesamum	3,374	4,014	-640
Rape and mustard	4,359	4,011	+348
Other oilseeds	3,594	4,052	-458

Oilseeds.  
The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 15 per cent each in the Central Pro-

vinces and Berar, and Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent each in Burma and the Punjab, 6 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

\* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1917-18. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1917-18 would come to 203 million acres instead of 207 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,\* and the remaining 7 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and  
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18 was 1,543,000 acres, as against 1,629,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 86,000 acres or 5 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 45 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1917-18 was 2,993,000 acres, as against 2,615,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 378,000 acres or 14 per cent. Of this area about 2,808,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,422,000 acres in the preceding year. 52 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 9 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 185,000 acres as against 193,000 acres in the preceding year. About 50 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres.

Fibre crops occupied 18,991,000 acres in 1917-18 as against 17,339,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 1,652,000 acres or 10 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase
Cotton . . . . .	15,403	13,837	+ 1,566
Jute . . . . .	2,700	2,671	+ 29
Other fibres . . . . .	888	831	+ 57

The area under cotton showed an increase of 11 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 29 per cent each

was in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, 18 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 1 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 7 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning  
materials.

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 1,313,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this the area under indigo was 701,000 acres, showing a decrease of 64,000 acres or 8 per cent. Of the total indigo area 46 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 27 per cent in the United Provinces, 13 per cent in the Punjab, and 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 612,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,163,000 acres in 1917-18, as against 2,181,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 18,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Opium . . . . .	221	217	+ 4
Coffee . . . . .	95	91	+ 4
Tea . . . . .	619	603	+ 16
Tobacco . . . . .	1,015	1,041	- 26
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	213	229	- 16

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1917-18 was 8,194,000 acres, as against 8,173,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables  
including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1917-18 was 5,680,000 acres, as against 5,650,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

\*The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination, with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1917-18 would come to 18 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,053,000 acres. Of this, about 1,107,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 946,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 36,969,000 acres as against 35,329,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.\* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures for one year with those for another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

	Number in thousands				Carts
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
Bengal	25,324	Not available			
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	618
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,022	6,587	204	3,234	458
Punjab	15,489	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	6,146	237	105	626	664
Central Provinces and Berar	11,811	1,481	190	1,432	883
Assam	3,576	521	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	298	419	10	41	11
Delhi	143	32	13	16	8
Coorg	134	4	...	34	1
Manpur	6	1	...	1	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>149,112</b>	<b>56,060</b>	<b>3,785</b>	<b>19,319</b>	<b>4,896</b>

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras is responsible for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar

\* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in all the provinces, as far as practicable in the year 1919-20, and the results will be published as soon as data are available.

(18 per cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), the Bombay Presidency including Sind and Burma (14 per cent each). The marginal table shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of cropped area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of cropped area ranges between 34 in Bombay and 104 in Bengal, while the number per 100 of population varies from 36 in Delhi to 86 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 65 per 100 acres of cropped area and 62 per 100 of the population.

	Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of population.
Bengal . . . . .	104	57
Madras . . . . .	64	53
Bombay . . . . .	34	61
Sind . . . . .	49	62
United Provinces . . . . .	87	67
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	78	58
Punjab . . . . .	57	79
Burma . . . . .	41	58
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	49	85
Assam . . . . .	61	63
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	50	56
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	82	59
Delhi . . . . .	70	36
Coorg . . . . .	94	77
Manpur . . . . .	86	86

Table V.  
Land Revenue  
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			Total
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras . . . . .	61,285	29,852	...	91,137
Bombay . . . . .	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind . . . . .	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,397	56,397
Burma . . . . .	110,193	...	...	110,193
Central Provinces . . . . .	12,138*	...	40,450	52,588
Berar . . . . .	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam . . . . .	25,725	3,930	1,650	31,305
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	368	368
Coorg . . . . .	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur . . . . .	31	...	...	31
Total	296,590	123,107	195,221	614,918

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

\* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (R1,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head
			R a.
Bengal	2,93,56	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab	4,61,14	19,554	2 6
Upper Burma	1,64,20	4,113	4 0
Lower Burma	3,45,36	6,471	5 5
Central Provinces	1,16,50	10,873	1 1
Berar	86,01	3,067	2 13
Assam	83,80	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	28,01	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 11
Delhi	3,60	413	0 14
Coorg	3,80	175	2 3
Manpur	16	7	2 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,28,71</b>	<b>240,445</b>	<b>1 7</b>

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to R35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand\* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables No. 73 on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1917-18, as recorded in Table VI, was 933,000, of which 893,000 were by private contract or gift and 40,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,263,000 acres, and by order of the court 649,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account; compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from

\* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.



125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.  
Territorial changes.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

Appendix C.  
Vernacular terms.  
Appendix D.  
Classification of crops.  
Charts.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18, from the average of the preceding ten years;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed);
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops;
- (7) total area cropped and area under different crops;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 34th issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

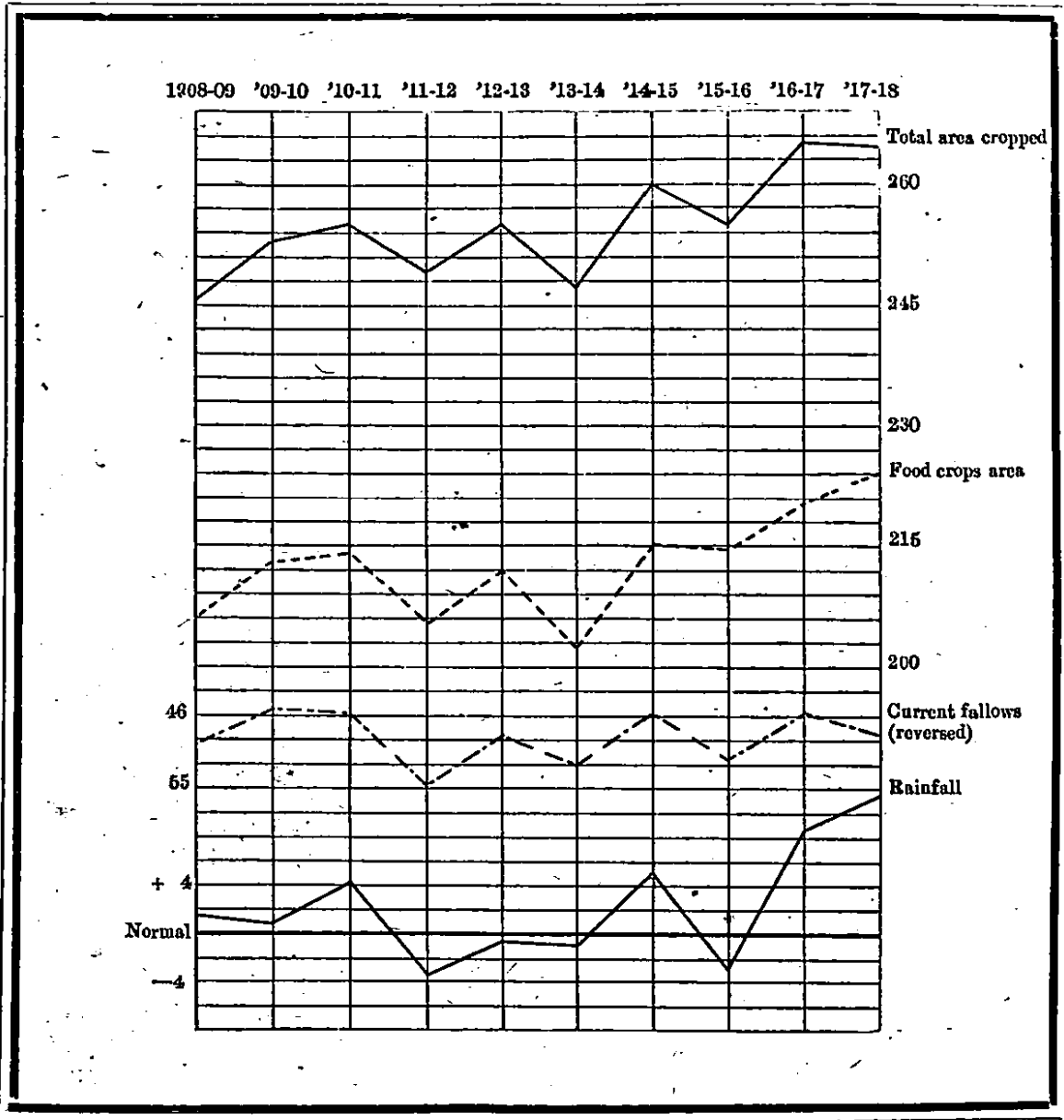
Your most obedient servant,

D. N. GHOSH,

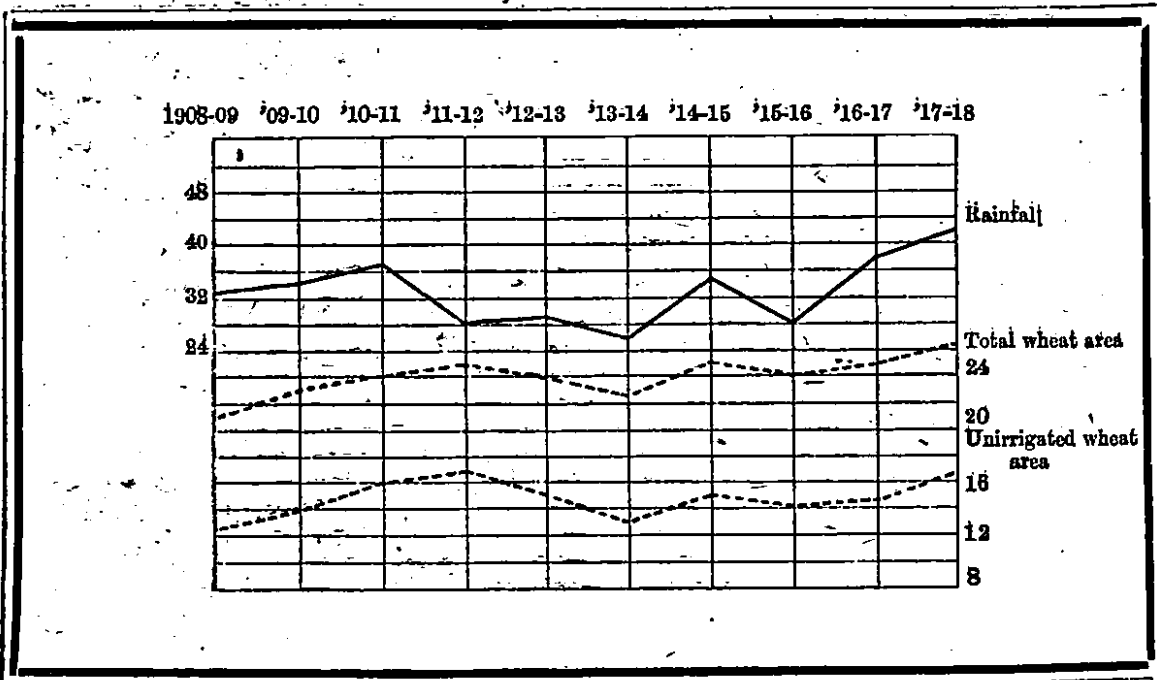
*Offg. Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,  
Calcutta, February 26, 1920.

**2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.**

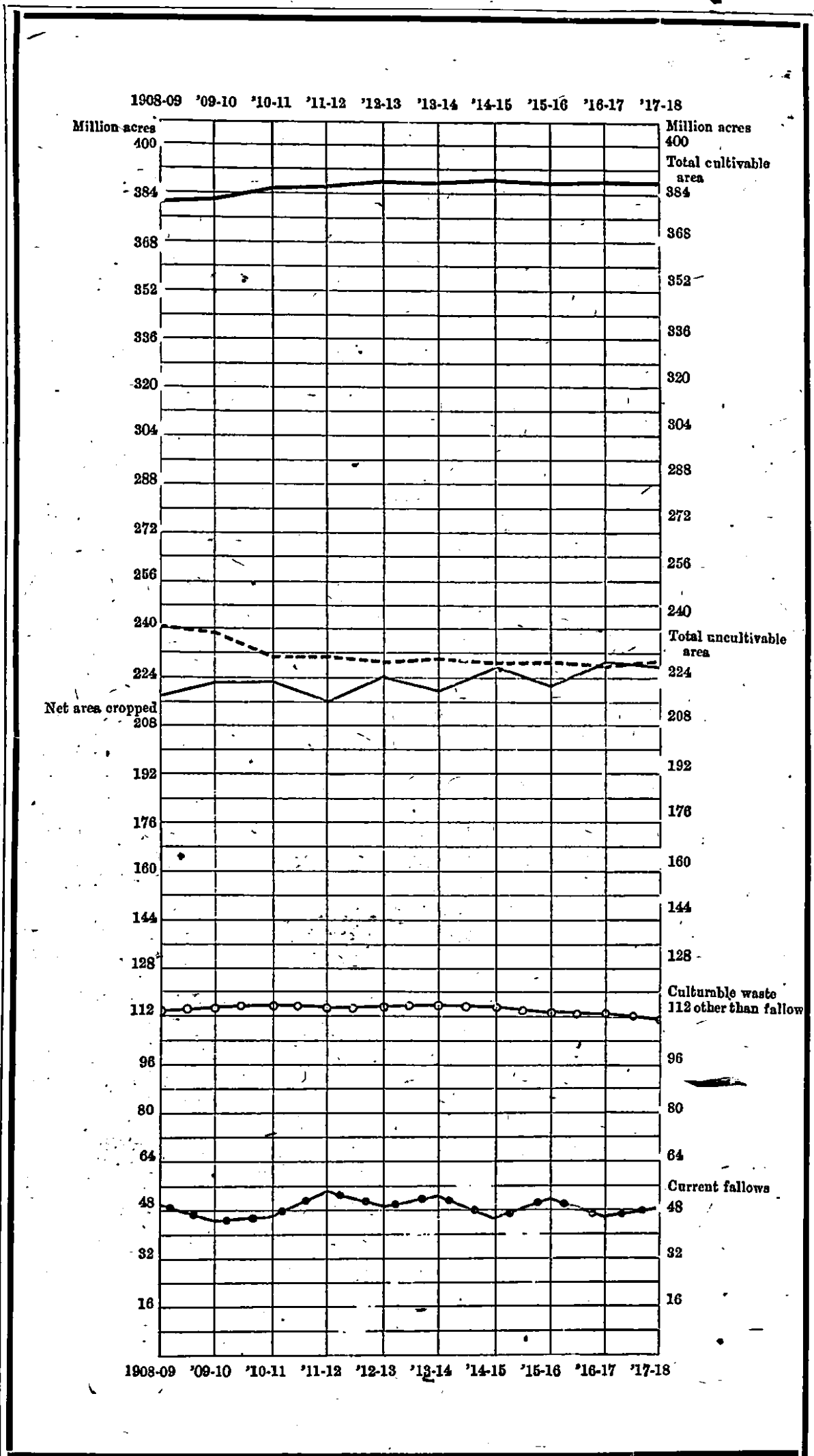


**3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).**



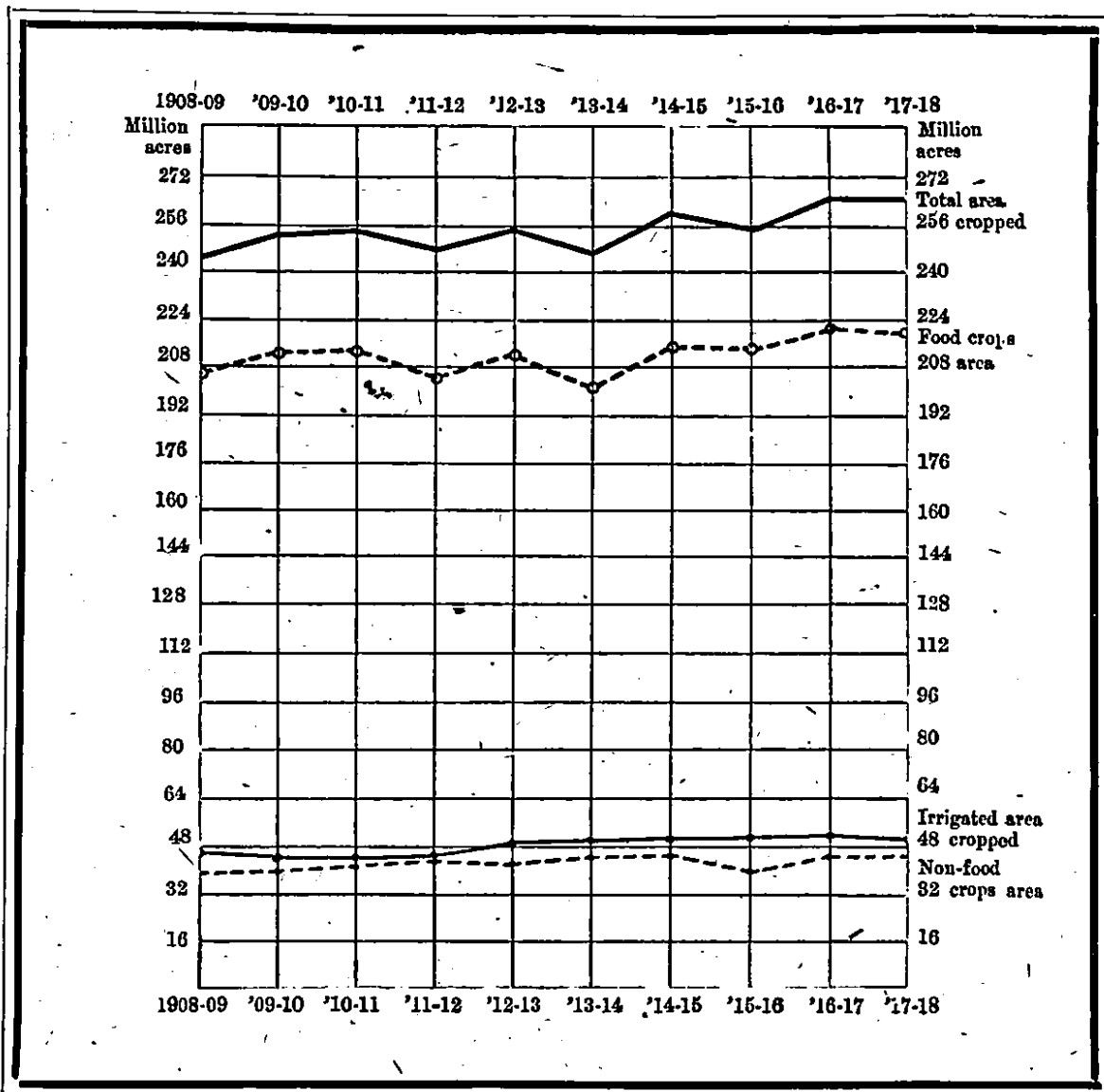
The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

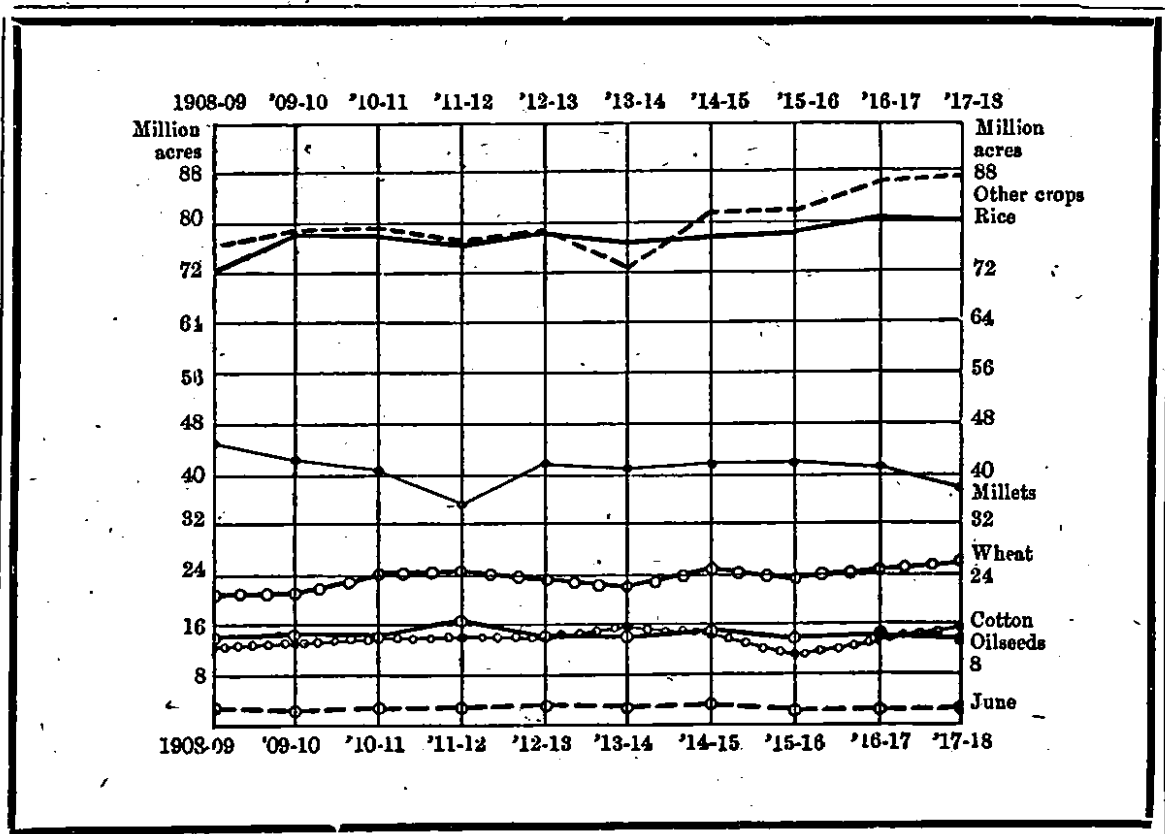


NOTE.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallows.  
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



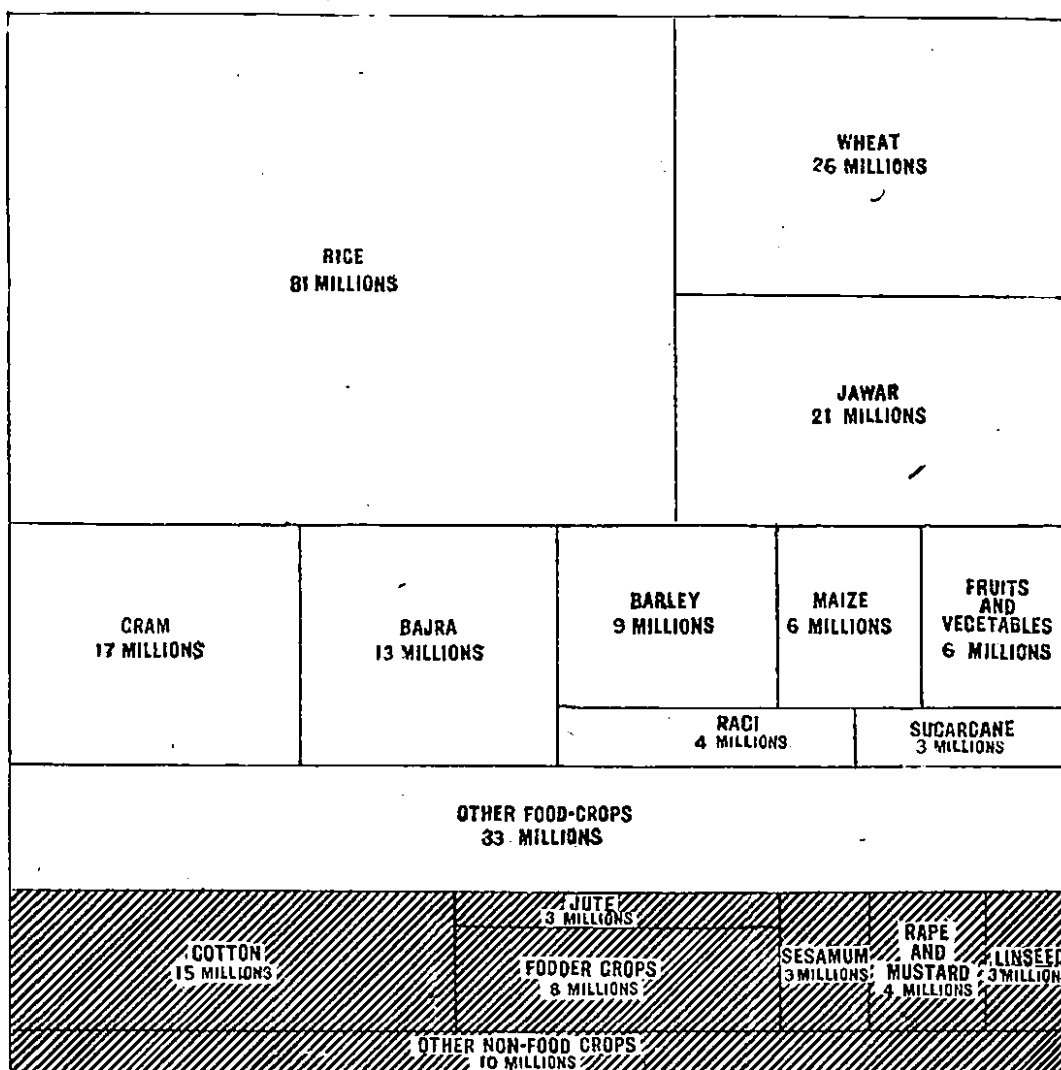
6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

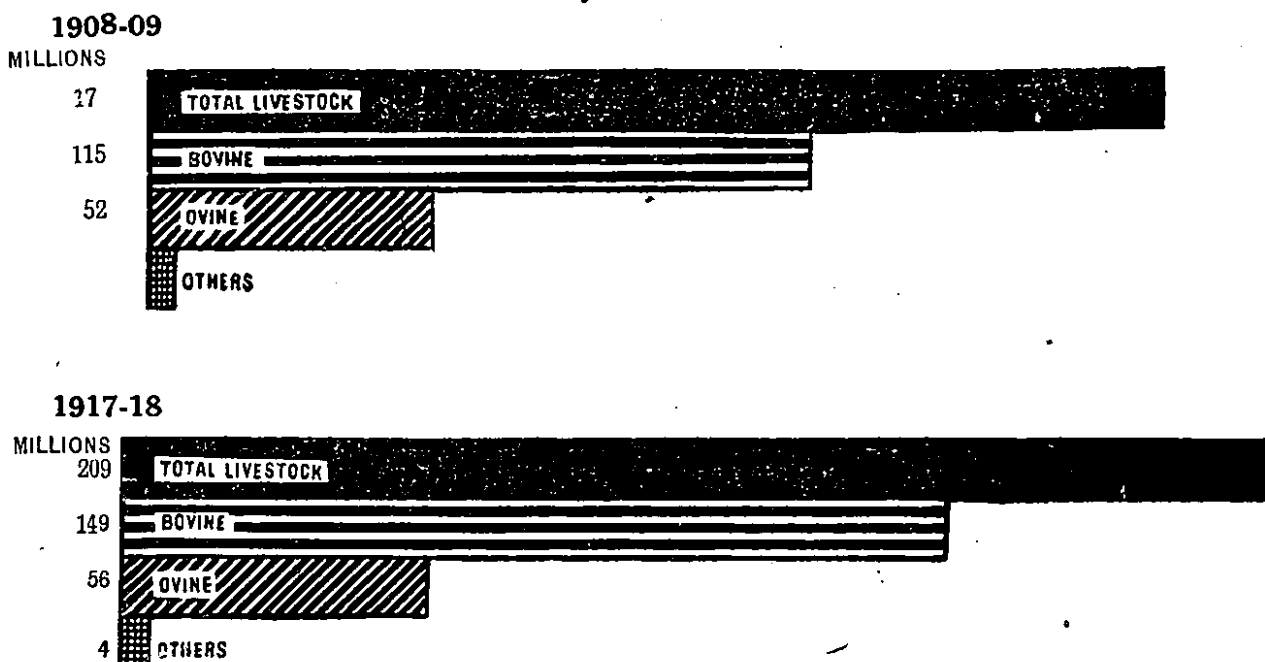
### 7. Total area cropped in 1917-18.

Total area cropped . . . . . 265 million acres.  
 Area under food crops (unshaded portion) . . . . . 219 million acres.  
 Area under non-food crops (shaded portion) . . . . . 46 million acres.



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.  
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

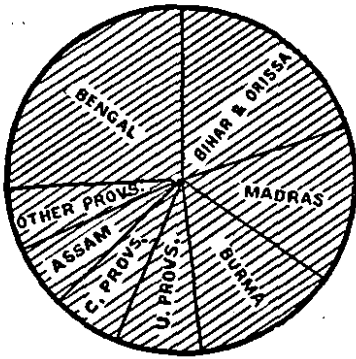
### 8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1917-18, as compared with the year 1908-09.



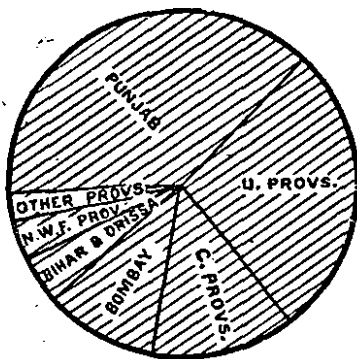
NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.  
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1917-18

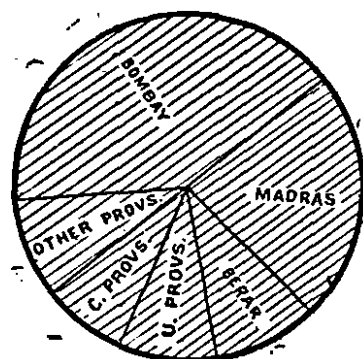
RICE  
81 MILLIONS



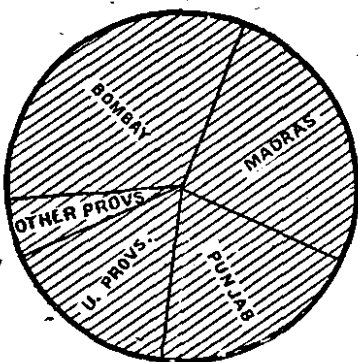
WHEAT  
26 MILLIONS



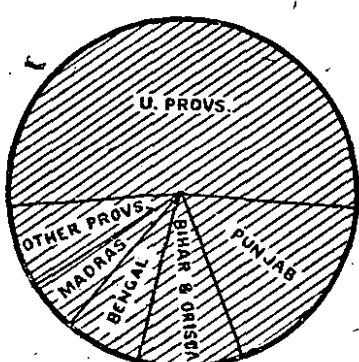
JAWAR  
21 MILLIONS



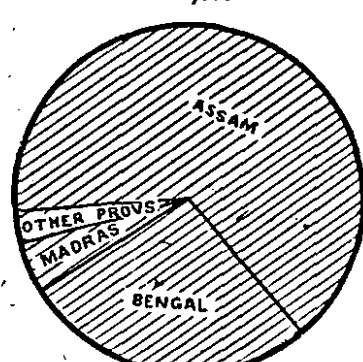
BAJRA  
13 MILLIONS



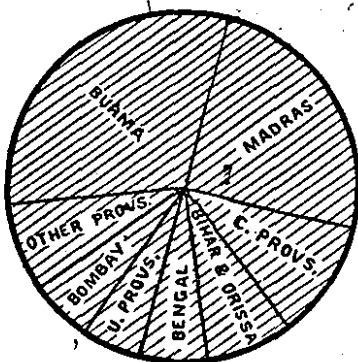
SUGARCANE  
8 MILLIONS



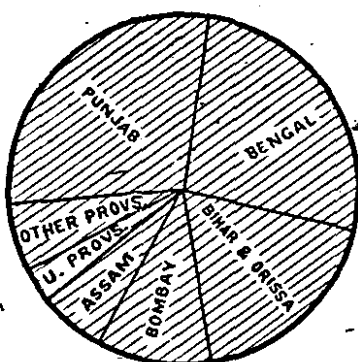
TEA  
619,000



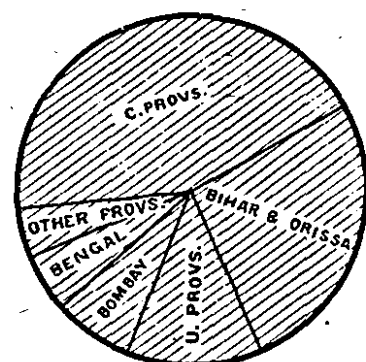
SESAMUM  
3 MILLIONS



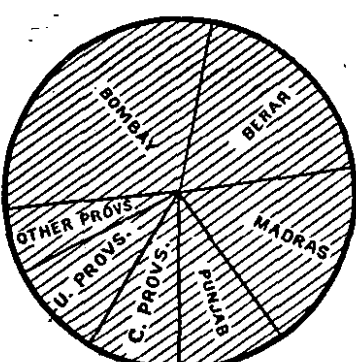
RAPE AND MUSTARD  
4 MILLIONS



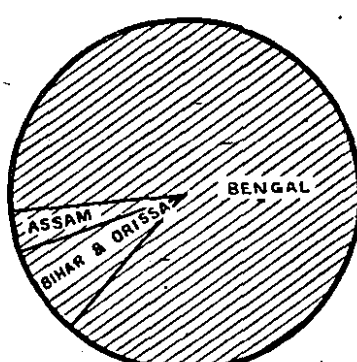
LINSEED  
3 MILLIONS



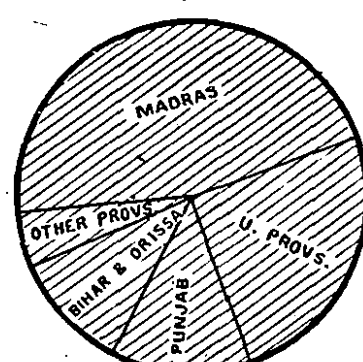
COTTON  
15 MILLIONS



JUTE  
3 MILLIONS



INDIGO  
701,000



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

---

---

# TABLES

---

---

# Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1898-99 TO 1917-18

(Thousand acres)

## Classification of area

	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08 (a)
Area by professional survey . . . . .	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,235	555,974	558,599	583,739	619,456
Area under forest . . . . .	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,533	67,402	68,560	67,676	81,748	83,489
Area not available for cultivation . . . . .	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	136,329	137,164	153,527
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	106,293	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696	113,288
Fallow land . . . . .	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935	54,209
Net area cropped . . . . .	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,684	214,226	210,883
Irrigated area . . . . .	30,370	31,503	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,346	36,654	39,914

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice . . . . .	74,778	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981
Wheat . . . . .	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,424
Barley . . . . .	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700	7,630
Jawar . . . . .	21,766	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781	21,064
Bajra . . . . .	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034	15,133
Ragi . . . . .	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568	4,539
Maize . . . . .	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791	6,172	6,296
Gram . . . . .	9,938	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817
Other food grains and pulses . . . . .	27,190	23,341	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772	29,586
<i>Total food grains</i> . . . . .	182,052	164,879	182,045	177,000	183,713	186,878	185,453	183,656	195,117	186,370
Sugar . . . . .	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624	2,877
Other food crops (b) . . . . .	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493
<i>Total food crops (f)</i> . . . . .	191,076	173,999	191,222	185,788	192,519	195,878	194,799	193,084	205,015	196,740

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed . . . . .	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,232	2,515	1,401
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	3,108	3,440	4,089	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,908	4,283
Rape and Mustard . . . . .	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231	3,297
Groundnut (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds . . . . .	6,585	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,238	3,197	2,851	3,311	3,500
<i>Total oilseeds</i> . . . . .	12,167	10,328	12,913	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,501	13,965	12,486
Cotton . . . . .	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771	13,909
Jute . . . . .	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523	3,943
Other fibres . . . . .	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	652	692	747
Indigo . . . . .	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	510	401	449	406
Opium . . . . .	603	640	622	607	608	683	612	654	615	538
Coffee . . . . .	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96	99
Tea . . . . .	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	505	513
Tobacco . . . . .	1,093	915	973	952	935	978	965	1,019	1,009	974
Fodder crops . . . . .	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,543	4,908
Other non-food crops (d) . . . . .	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721
<i>Total non-food crops (f)</i> . . . . .	32,047	29,391	33,472	32,788	34,930	38,093	38,662	37,879	41,048	40,244

## Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks . . . . .	29,193	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,364
Cows . . . . .	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,704	22,049	22,202	22,279
Buffaloes { Bull . . . . .	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503	3,535
{ Cow . . . . .	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,841	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665
Young Stock (calves and buffalo calves) . . . . .	23,524	23,884	23,618	23,727	23,672	24,935	25,505	25,922	26,068	26,199
<i>Total</i> . . . . .	87,070	87,540	87,188	84,710	84,565	88,154	89,982	91,131	91,667	92,042

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000) . . . . .	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,94,08
Land transferred—										
By order of court . . . . . (1,000 acres)	524	638	710	690	833	661	529	589	693	548
By private contract or gift . . . . .	3,612	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356	4,477

- (a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available  
 (b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops  
 (c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"  
 (d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops  
 (e) Included under "other oilseeds"  
 (f) See footnote (d) on page 3



## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,392	619,521	619,240	620,335	Area by professional survey
82,489	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	85,079	85,071	86,925	Area under forest
157,637	157,627	149,994	149,605	146,387	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	142,783	Area not available for cultivation
113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,485	111,485	Culturable waste other than fallow
50,153	45,335	46,949	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,390	51,731	45,493	48,466	Fallow land
218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	229,620	227,848	Net area cropped
42,487	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	48,004	45,867	Irrigated area

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,680	80,988	80,668	Rice
21,199	22,770	24,893	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871	25,044	26,428	Wheat
8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,972	8,505	Barley
24,780	21,802	21,181	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,892	21,118	Jawar
16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,042	14,343	15,228	12,699	Bajra
4,464	4,545	4,289	4,296	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	Ragi
6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,544	6,486	Maize
11,264	13,153	13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559	15,699	16,724	Gram
31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,334	30,541	Other food grains and pulses
196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	208,773	207,437	Total food grains
2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,615	2,993	Sugar
7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,411	8,330	Other food crops (a)
206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	219,799	218,760	Total food crops (d)

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,558	2,781	Linseed
4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,014	3,374	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,887	4,094	3,899	4,224	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076	4,011	4,359	Rape and Mustard
...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	2,298	1,904	Groundnut (b)
4,004	3,675	3,911	4,334	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	1,766	1,690	Other oilseeds
14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,635	14,108	Total oilseeds
12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,403	Cotton
2,835	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	2,671	2,700	Jute
723	825	769	689	806	915	976	788	831	888	Other fibres
286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	701	Indigo
416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	217	221	Opium
97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	95	Coffee
520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593	603	619	Tea
954	1,013	1,069	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,015	Tobacco
4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,173	8,194	Fodder crops
1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	Other non-food crops (c)
99,373	99,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	44,680	45,715	Total non-food crops (d)

## Number of cattle

(Thousands)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
38,609	40,530	40,916	41,087	46,346	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,332	Bulls and Bullocks
30,393	31,535	31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	Cows
4,183	4,726	4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,554	5,559	5,576	5,583	Buffaloes
11,667	12,225	12,297	12,320	12,473	12,964	13,450	13,629	13,690	13,653	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
29,782	30,362	30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917	43,144	43,073	
114,634	119,378	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,872	149,353	149,112	Total

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,28	34,74,53	35,29,41	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
694	665	601	643	629	422	450	635	-1,144	649	Land transferred—
6,446	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,330	4,263	(1,000 acres) By order of court
										By private contract or gift

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Ciuchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for the reason stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 6)

## Summary Tables—continued

## No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
			Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,451,700	5,209,319	5,249,994	11,269,551	4,275,302
Madras	97,852,401	6,802,773	91,049,628	89,899,386	34,056,060	9,075,201	11,593,272	21,983,195	12,991,658
Bombay	Presidency	37,006,400	43,700,555	48,700,555	27,300,259	6,028,074	1,048,369	5,749,182	8,574,671
	Sind	33,967,272	3,872,000	30,095,272	30,095,272	4,467,884	5,019,363	5,849,535	13,950,041
United Provinces	Agra	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,743,968	27,085,981	2,008,526	7,196,933	7,748,649	8,703,876
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,474,259	9,326,261	511,177	2,801,489	2,222,491
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,934,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	25,803,400	5,015,571	6,284,128	8,176,091	7,510,643
Punjab	56,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,333,971	27,162,809	2,575,444	16,026,513	12,572,663	1,996,542
Burma	Upper	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,337,324	4,181,722	10,720,960	21,592,929	13,158,041
	Lower	...	55,201,827	55,201,827	9,488,522	745,620	14,386,742	23,194,364	7,386,579
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,588,273	17,411,249	3,276,830	13,330,862	3,982,064	14,587,268
Berar	11,374,637	...	11,374,637	11,374,637	6,823,627	1,322,866	135,676	959,620	2,132,848
Assam	39,275,194	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,876,624	2,584,546	13,996,408	5,510,500	3,337,496
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,571	140,800	8,437,771	8,571,356	2,530,541	452,964	2,597,805	2,623,362	366,684
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	365,393	270,641	195,996	842,109	96,782
Delhi	347,869	...	367,869	367,869	210,758	20,219	53,598	71,097	12,197
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,623	167,379	10,893	333,979	357,386
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	6,753	455	7,588	881	15,669
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>750,130,190</b>	<b>129,795,340</b>	<b>620,334,850</b>	<b>617,507,149</b>	<b>227,847,771</b>	<b>48,465,917</b>	<b>111,485,761</b>	<b>142,782,768</b>	<b>86,924,932</b>

## No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops	Total area of crops irrigated.	
	Government	Private										
Bengal	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,825,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,032	
Madras	3,514,616	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787	11,751,196	
Bombay	Presidency	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679
	Sind	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055
United Provinces	Agra	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750	10,884,135
	Oudh	...	...	...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144
Bihar and Orissa	858,091	591,873	1,394,358	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,383	
Punjab	7,682,235	511,007	12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	
Burma	Upper	485,388	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,048,883
	Lower	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579	201,103
Central Provinces	69,536	2,149	305,238	98,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	
Berar	30	...	310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	
Assam	120	157,648	...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383	
North-West Frontier Province	341,829	454,627	...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	
Delhi	17,800	...	596	11,261	...	29,657	8,920	2,640	11,882	6,610	29,752	
Coorg	2,641	...	1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	4,073	
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...	140	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,782,812</b>	<b>2,601,393</b>	<b>6,563,799</b>	<b>11,138,760</b>	<b>6,780,081</b>	<b>45,866,845</b>	<b>9,793,466</b>	<b>29,265,008</b>	<b>2,968,218</b>	<b>7,953,088</b>	<b>50,014,630</b>	

\*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres of which details are not available

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	20,961,500	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500	
Madras	11,655,802	15,022	8,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,488	
Bombay	Presidency	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,526	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,864
	Sind	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588
United Provinces	Agra	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641
	Oudh	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
Bihar and Orissa	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,421,800	
Punjab	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,908	24,743,944	
Burma	Upper	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443
	Lower	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
Central Provinces	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186	
Berar	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937	
Assam	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	170,468	4,973,998	
North-West Frontier Province	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,681,278	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,899	22,072	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889	
Delhi	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,866	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489	
Coorg	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	994	90,771	
Manpur Pargana	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	184	6,331	
TOTAL	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586	

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oilseeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar—other†	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	
Madras	13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,262	127,379	91,671	
Bombay	Presidency	211,510	142,153	10,103	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917
	Sind	...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,733	3,848	2,376
United Provinces	Agra	291,544	183,128	103,169	2,169	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...
	Oudh	67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...
Bihar and Orissa	745,300	274,900	825,200	...	323,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200	
Punjab	39,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	...	
Burma	Upper	261	1,009,911	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890
	Lower	242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	358
Central Provinces	1,207,614	353,998	52,711	8,839	305,534	1,928,096	63,105	24,798	...	
Berar	50,913	54,317	1,394	3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	...	
Assam	11,286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	
North-West Frontier Province	18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	
Delhi	...	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	...	
Coorg	...	49	9	...	6	64	3,424	59	...	
Manpur Pargana	204	62	237	...	...	503	...	77	...	
TOTAL	2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,908	1,903,526	1,690,230	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,204	184,412	

\* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	7,000	...	...	167,700	...	
Madras	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	324,385	3,361	...	28,367	52,686	
Bombay	Presidency	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	564	592,909	20	49	
	Sind	263,788	...	438	264,226	3,342	613	...	...	
United Provinces	Agra	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	176,450	1,053	115,732	8,253	
	Oudh	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	10,932	37	103,462	...	
Bihar and Orissa	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	86,700	9,500	...	2,200	...	
Punjab	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	90,837	4,015	1,520	9,799	...	
Burma	Upper	212,948	...	91	213,039	371	...	200	2,275	89
	Lower	36,042	...	619	36,661	...	...	...	...	3
Central Provinces	1,313,682	...	81,331	1,395,013	27	39	...	...	...	
Berar	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	16	3	...	...	...	
Assam	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	6	...	...	399,790	...	
North-West Frontier Province	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	15	25	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	61,987	...	326	62,313	39	...	286	...	...	
Delhi	5,837	...	793	6,630	83	...	...	...	...	
Coorg	1	...	5	6	...	...	...	518	42,491	
Manpur Pargana	378	...	28	406	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,403,088</b>	<b>2,700,324</b>	<b>887,876</b>	<b>18,991,058</b>	<b>700,767</b>	<b>611,559</b>	<b>221,200</b>	<b>618,922</b>	<b>95,311</b>	

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	
					Food	Non-food				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	292,100	4,100	112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	
Madras	207,579	137,206	265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,372	34,056,060	
Bombay	Presidency	102,423	26,608	1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259
	Sind	7,898	115	68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884
United Provinces	Agra	66,885	1,835	1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984
	Oudh	18,293	1,121	177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261
Bihar and Orissa	118,700	500	35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	
Punjab	62,017	1,634	4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	
Burma	Upper	27,078	953	130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,830,615	543,291	5,337,324
	Lower	62,115	38,406	3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522
Central Provinces	18,455	158	465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	
Berar	12,469	...	202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	
Assam	9,539	...	...	431,264	(a)	166,508	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624	
North-West Frontier Province	8,230	62	91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	
Ajmer-Merwara	60	...	315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	
Delhi	1,001	...	39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	100,130	219,758	
Coorg	14	237	...	6,800	...	...	144,444	1,821	142,623	
Manpur Pargana	...	...	1	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,011,862</b>	<b>212,925</b>	<b>8,193,925</b>	<b>5,689,329</b>	<b>1,107,024</b>	<b>946,038</b>	<b>264,816,826</b>	<b>36,969,055</b>	<b>227,847,771</b>	

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province, of which details are not available

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13)	8,902,404	7,005,696	668,656	274,000	8,883,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	188,128	...	4,291,800	998,302
Bombay (1915-16)													
Presidency	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244	618,349
Sind	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15)													
Agra	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,730,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh	3,849,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	4,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489
Punjab (1913-14)	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	808,679	2,318,511	294,992
Burma (1917-18)													
Upper	1,283,500	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130
Lower	1,112,808	484,808	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,271	210	2	...	439,503	304,841
Central Provinces (1917-18)	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933
Berar (1917-18)	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216
Assam (1914-15)	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	94,302	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
Delhi (1914-18)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15)	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
Manpur Pargana (1917-18)	2,125	1,800	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	...	800	400
TOTAL (b)	49,331,797	37,471,164	5,582,655	18,652,678	43,072,793	22,894,571	33,165,499	1,680,946	70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules.

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<i>Bengal (1917-18)</i> —							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,284	683,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601 *14,33,273	
<i>Madras (1913-14)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,323	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,319	66,45,204	9,472,905
Whole inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
<i>Bombay (1915-16)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,825,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
<i>Sind (1915-16)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	30,098,676	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
<i>United Provinces (1916-17)</i> —							
<i>Agra</i> —							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,773	47,77,403	4,876,738
<i>Oudh</i> —							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
<i>Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)</i> —							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,420,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 *11,49,575	
<i>Punjab (1917-18)</i> —							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,235,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
<i>Upper Burma (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,518	4,112,894
<i>Lower Burma (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,35,893	6,471,277
<i>Central Provinces (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	1,16,50,409	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700		
Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...		
<i>Berar (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848	...				
<i>Assam (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,640,664	1,564,495	...	86,169	...	7,71,978	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,980,381	175	...	3,980,206	275,760	3,76,569	
<i>North-West Frontier Province (1917-18)</i> —							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1917-18)</i> —							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
<i>Delhi (1917-18)</i> —							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,869	12,197	...	355,672	230,977	3,60,058	412,821
<i>Cooch (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	...	120,487	(a)	3,80,261	174,976
<i>Manpur Pargana (1917-18)</i> —							
Raiyatwari	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609
<b>Total</b>	<b>614,917,699</b>	<b>154,532,874</b>	<b>130,572,676</b>	<b>329,812,149</b>	<b>203,733,623</b>	<b>35,28,70,835</b>	<b>240,445,288</b>

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government summary settlement cess; (5) motorpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census

## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 10 6	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	40,920,845	— 10 9	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1913-14)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 12 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,254,046	— 8 7	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	Punjab (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	Upper Burma (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	Lower Burma (1917-18) Raiyatwari
1 1 2	4,29,247	— 3 7	— 10 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	Central Provinces (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	Government Forests Berar (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
1 3 11	64,99,604	1 14 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Government Forests Assam (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
	1,09,535	1 4 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 3 10	3,76,569	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Provinces (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	501,395	— 11 6	Ajmer-Marwara (1917-18)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	Delhi (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	Mawpur Pargana (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
1 7 6	31,43,48,585	— 15 3	1 8 8	184,734,752	1 11 3	Total

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, that hameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED  
IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	Nb.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	921	101,027	6,880	700,296
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	61	12,706	781	63,404
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6	12,457	133	134,060
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	156	...	2,279
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6,601	50,051	153,638	550,924
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	247	1,737	30,908	13,423
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,327	27,835	41,002	193,244
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	24	111	545	1,118
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,202	10,642	98,184	184,782
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	278	4,644	3,859	9,080
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	22,501	322,977	130,702	630,388
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	339	...	7,907
Ownership . . . . .	2,131	149,357	16,261	391,432
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	16,951	...	34,812
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	529	37,564	3,309	151,097
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	13	...	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,247	46,437	14,043	451,226
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	555	2,626	131,194	339,574
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	8	13	3,081	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	357	4,425	4,588	23,222
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	397	18,537	4,216	185,060
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	582	19,939	1,584	27,281
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	30	145	542	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	2	34	73	3,350
Ownership . . . . .	401	38,270	3,120	120,834
Right of occupancy . . . . .	22	4,956	172	12,050
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	6,359	...	16,925
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership . . . . .	8	1,414	158	4,591
Right of occupancy . . . . .	3	140	4	249
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	64	863	256	7,729
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	11	6	20	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40,516</b>	<b>592,731</b>	<b>649,203</b>	<b>4,263,210</b>

\* No information available

† Table discontinued from 1913-14



## Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1918

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	83,943,000	35,639,000	9,812,000	7,587,000	25,249,000	3,759,000
Algeria	...	3,185,000	2,793,000	...	...	...
Argentina	...	16,981,000	...	...	...	3,232,000
Australia	...	8,645,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	17,346,000	3,152,000	250,000	...	1,068,000
Denmark	...	140,000	550,000	...	...	...
Egypt	...	1,286,000	336,000	...	1,365,000	...
France(a)	...	10,845,000	1,355,000	840,000	...	21,000
Italy(a)	342,000	10,783,000	478,000	3,556,000	...	43,000
Japan	7,577,000	1,389,000	2,860,000	144,000	7,000	87,000
Luxemburg	...	24,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	143,000	58,000	...	...	14,000
New Zealand	...	222,000	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Roumania	...	3,992,000	610,000	4,243,000	...	185,000
Spain	110,000	10,324,000	4,208,000	1,169,000	...	4,000
Sweden	...	310,000	452,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	203,000	22,000	7,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,413,000	1,237,000	...	...	4,000
Union of South Africa	...	953,000	54,000	2,949,000	...	...
United Kingdom(b)	...	2,792,000	1,338,000	...	...	63,000
United States of America	1,112,000	59,985,000	9,675,000	107,449,000	35,993,000	1,337,000
Uruguay	...	865,000	6,000	...	...	35,000

(a) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,275,000 acres for rice, 9,211,000 acres for wheat, 1,337,000 acres for barley, 1,101,000 acres for maize, 9,846,000 acres for cotton, and 978,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	* Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b)53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
<i>Madras</i>					
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,016,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,195
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,366
<i>Bombay</i>					
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,609	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
<i>Sind</i>					
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,979,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,976,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910-11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed—as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,252
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,353,659
1910-11	57,372,937	(b)4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
1917-18	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,743,968
<i>Oudh</i>					
1908-09	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,812
1909-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,482,476
1910-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,810
1911-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,229
1912-13	15,806,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,430,479
1913-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,477,896
1914-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,771
1915-16	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,063
1916-17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,485,417
1917-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,474,259
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
<i>Punjab</i>					
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,639
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971
<i>Upper Burma</i>					
1908-09	62,042,503	3,997,140	.....	58,045,363	58,045,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,366,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
<i>Lower Burma</i>					
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on the preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 24

AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1908-09	72,883,478	19,960,343	.....	52,923,075	53,292,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273
<i>Berar</i>					
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
<i>Assam</i>					
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1903-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,443
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,430	140,800	.....	8,437,630	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1917-18	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,860	.....	.....	367,860	367,860
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)  
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Not area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
1917-18					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1912-13	(a) 31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1908-09	752,547,460	129,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,385,390
1909-10	753,771,463	129,412,749	.....	624,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	129,951,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,922	.....	619,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547
1916-17	748,906,162	129,756,509	.....	619,239,653	616,110,710
1917-18	750,130,190	129,795,340	.....	620,334,850	617,507,149

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records  
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1916-17	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1917-18					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1916-17	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1917-18					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1916-17	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1917-18					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1916-17	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1917-18					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1916-17	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1917-18					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1916-17	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1917-18					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1916-17	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1917-18					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1916-17	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1917-18					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1916-17	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1917-18					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1916-17	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1917-18					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1916-17	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1917-18					
<i>Malda</i>					
1916-17	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1917-18					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1916-17	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1917-18					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1916-17	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1917-18					
<i>Bangpur</i>					
1916-17	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1917-18					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1917-18 comprises 22,330,274 acres or about 46 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates  
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B.

Table I--continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1916-17	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1917-18					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1916-17	1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1917-18	1,184,520	.....	.....	1,184,520	1,184,520
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1916-17	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1917-18					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1916-17	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1917-18					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1916-17	1,777,687	.....	.....	1,777,687	1,777,687
1917-18	1,785,224	.....	.....	1,785,224	1,785,224
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1916-17	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1917-18					
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1916-17	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1917-18					
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1916-17	3,998,953	.....	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1917-18	3,991,416	.....	.....	3,991,416	3,991,416
<i>Tippura</i>					
1916-17	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1917-18					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1916-17	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1917-18					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1916-17	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1917-18					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1917-18	3,263,202	.....	.....	3,263,202	3,263,202
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	3,451,520	3,451,520	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	3,476,638	3,476,638	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)

(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippura State

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
1917-18	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,366,900
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1917-18	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1917-18	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,702,240
1917-18	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,696,343
<i>Guntur</i>					
1916-17	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,655,064
1917-18	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,648,781
<i>Nellore</i>					
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1917-18	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1916-17	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,840,730
1917-18	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,833,774
<i>Bellary</i>					
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1917-18	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
1917-18	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,825
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
1917-18	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1916-17	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,259
1917-18	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,292
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1916-17	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1917-18	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
1917-18	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1917-18	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (85,699,386 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 (page 19), 66,155,054 acres are based on actual returns and 25,544,332 acres on estimates.



Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1916-17	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1917-18	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salem</i>					
1916-17	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1917-18	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1916-17	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1917-18	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,999
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1916-17	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1917-18	3,519,023	754,291	.....	2,764,732	2,767,685
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1916-17	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
1917-18	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,404
<i>Madura</i>					
1916-17	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,363
1917-18	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,203,034
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1916-17	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	1,962,774
1917-18	3,097,990	.....	.....	{ 3,097,990	2,096,808
<i>Tinnevelly</i>					
1916-17	2,768,704	.....	.....	(c) { 2,768,704	2,529,571
1917-18	2,768,704	.....	.....	{ 2,768,704	2,552,391
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1916-17	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
1917-18	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,226
<i>Malabar</i>					
1916-17	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1917-18	3,708,685	.....	.....	3,708,685	3,708,685
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1916-17	375	.....	.....	375	375
1917-18	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1916-17	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
1917-18	2,573,445	.....	.....	2,573,445	2,573,445
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1916-17	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,386

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other

(b) Travancore and Cochin

(c) Includes over 77,000 acres of Atlas sheet scale area, for which details have not been shown in Table II

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
1917-18	2,451,881	.....	.....	2,451,881	2,451,881
<i>Kaira</i>					
1916-17	1,247,500	224,000	.....	1,023,500	1,023,500
1917-18	1,250,207	224,000	.....	1,026,207	1,026,207
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
1917-18	1,028,986	.....	.....	1,028,986	1,028,986
<i>Broach</i>					
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
1917-18	940,387	.....	.....	940,387	940,387
<i>Surat</i>					
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
1917-18	2,317,040	1,258,880	.....	1,058,160	1,058,160
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
1917-18	4,096,599	616,320	.....	3,480,279	3,480,279
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
1917-18	2,908,167	.....	.....	2,908,167	2,908,167
<i>Nasik</i>					
1916-17	4,001,716	230,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
1917-18	4,001,593	230,400	.....	3,771,193	3,771,193
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
1917-18	4,243,508	.....	.....	4,243,508	4,243,508
<i>Poona</i>					
1916-17	4,025,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
1917-18	4,019,998	592,000	.....	3,427,998	3,427,998
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
1917-18	3,234,714	318,720	.....	2,915,994	2,915,994
<i>Satara</i>					
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
1917-18	3,709,800	574,720	.....	3,135,080	3,135,080
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
1917-18	2,952,389	.....	.....	2,952,389	2,952,389
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
1917-18	4,281,119	627,200	.....	3,653,919	3,653,919
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944
1917-18	2,991,765	44,800	.....	2,946,965	2,946,965

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,555 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 (page 21), 44,731,568 acres are based on actual returns and 3,968,987 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	2,487,587	198,400	.....	2,289,187	2,289,167
1917-18 . . . . .	2,487,564	198,400	.....	2,289,164	2,289,164
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	1,628,657	241,280	.....	1,387,377	1,387,377
1917-18 . . . . .	1,628,803	241,280	.....	1,387,522	1,387,522
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
1917-18 . . . . .	2,556,847	.....	.....	2,556,847	2,556,847
<i>Kánara</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
1917-18 . . . . .	2,525,909	.....	.....	2,525,909	2,525,909
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 . . . . .	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18 . . . . .	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
1917-18 . . . . .	7,520,037	.....	.....	7,520,037	7,520,037
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	2,833,364	.....	.....	2,833,364	2,833,364
1917-18 . . . . .	2,833,694	.....	.....	2,833,694	2,833,694
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
1917-18 . . . . .	7,458,458	3,872,000	.....	3,586,458	3,586,458
<i>Larkana</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
1917-18 . . . . .	3,237,843	.....	.....	3,237,843	3,237,843
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
1917-18 . . . . .	1,702,228	.....	.....	1,702,228	1,702,228
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
1917-18 . . . . .	8,727,528	.....	.....	8,727,528	8,727,528
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
1917-18 . . . . .	2,487,484	.....	.....	2,487,484	2,487,484
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 . . . . .	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18 . . . . .	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,095,272 acres) entered in these columns for 1917-18, 29,970,364 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 <i>Dehra-Dun</i>	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 930,853 930,393
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Saharanpur</i>	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,363,088 1,358,258
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Muzaffarnagar</i>	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,053,588 1,055,871
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Meerut</i>	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,472,193 1,473,496
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Bulandshahr</i>	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,225,484 1,223,306
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Aligarh</i>	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	1,247,091
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Muttra</i>	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,845 924,201
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Agra</i>	1,157,840	.....	.....	1,157,840	{ 1,185,825 1,185,775
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Farukhabad</i>	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	1,077,733
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Mainpuri</i>	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,679 1,071,678
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Etawah</i>	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,785 1,080,775
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Etah</i>	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,382 1,100,360
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Bareilly</i>	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,501 1,010,877
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Bijnor</i>	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,148,104 1,149,548
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Budaun</i>	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,384 1,290,377
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Moradabad</i>	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,472,329 1,473,601
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Shahjahanpur</i>	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,103,791 1,103,784
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Pilibit</i>	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,762 865,688
1917-18					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for a portion of the Saharanpur district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for that part to complete the District total.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Cawnpore</i>	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,515,114 1,515,415
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Fatehpur</i>	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	{ 1,048,497 1,048,451
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Banda</i>	2,175,744	169,984	.....	2,005,760	{ 1,927,720 1,927,719
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Hamirpur</i>	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,172 1,467,177
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Allahabad</i>	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,822,785 1,823,335
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Jhansi</i>	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,656 2,315,641
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Jalaun</i>	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	{ 951,797 951,797
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Benares</i>	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,291 645,858
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Mirzapur</i>	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188 2,769,188
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Jaunpur</i>	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862 991,862
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Ghaziipur</i>	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,761 890,800
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Ballia</i>	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 794,274 797,617
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Gorakhpur</i>	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,894,548 2,894,548
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Basti</i>	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ 1,798,722 1,803,994
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Azamgarh</i>	1,407,245	.....	.....	1,407,245	{ 1,419,737 1,419,738
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Almora</i>	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Garhwál</i>	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Nasir Tal</i>	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,762,910 1,744,491

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for the whole of Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for the Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district to complete the district totals.

AREA  
(AGRA AND OUDH)

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
1917-18 : : : : }					

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,743,968 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 45,352,968 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	621,531
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Unao</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	1,142,722
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Bae-Bareilly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,120,397
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	1,441,882
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	1,493,772
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Khari</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	1,897,496
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	1,106,055
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	1,813,887
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	1,695,746
1917-18 : : : : }					

Table I—continued

## No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Sultanpur</i>	1,086,640	.....	.....	1,086,640	1,096,894 1,096,823
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Partabgarh</i>	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	924,148 923,798
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Barabanki</i>	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	1,130,887 1,128,826
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Total</i>	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,485,417 15,474,259

## No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Patna</i>	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Gaya</i>	3,036,112 3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,112 3,036,565	3,036,112 3,036,565
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Shahabad</i>	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Muzaffarpur</i>	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,524
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Saran</i>	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Champaran</i>	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Monghyr</i>	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1916-17 1917-18 <i>Purnea</i>	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153

The area cadastrally surveyed is 48,379,575 acres, which is about 92 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1916-17	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1917-18					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1916-17	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1917-18					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1916-17	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1917-18					
<i>Angul</i>					
1916-17	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1917-18					
<i>Puri</i>					
1916-17	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1917-18					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1916-17	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1917-18					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1916-17	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1917-18					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1916-17	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1917-18					
<i>Palámas</i>					
1916-17	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1917-18					
<i>Mánbhūm</i>					
1916-17	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1917-18					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1916-17	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1917-18					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1917-18					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)  
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur



Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hisar</i>					
1916-17	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,661
1917-18	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,656
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1916-17	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,916
1917-18	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,236
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1916-17	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,443,082
1917-18	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,442,343
<i>Karnal</i>					
1916-17	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	1,997,415
1917-18	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	2,010,256
<i>Ambala</i>					
1916-17	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,196,105
1917-18	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,195,284
<i>Simla</i>					
1916-17	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	67,017
1917-18	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	66,944
<i>Kangra</i>					
1916-17	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,593,063
1917-18	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,687,423
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1916-17	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,900
1917-18	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,971
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1916-17	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
1917-18	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1916-17	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,653
1917-18	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,750
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1916-17	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,268
1917-18	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,222
<i>Multan</i>					
1916-17	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,704,008
1917-18	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,715,685
<i>Jhang</i>					
1916-17	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,726
1917-18	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,756
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1916-17	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,122,382
1917-18	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,122,674
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1916-17	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,869,040
1917-18	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,946,232
<i>Lahore</i>					
1916-17	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,900
1917-18	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,978

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

H

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1916-17	1,025,812	.....	.....	1,025,812	998,866
1917-18	1,025,812	.....	.....	1,025,812	998,906
<i>Gurdáspur</i>					
1916-17	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,379
1917-18	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,425
<i>Siáلكot</i>					
1916-17	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,506
1917-18	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,380
<i>Gujrát</i>					
1916-17	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	1,457,410
1917-18	1,512,096	.....	.....	1,512,096	1,458,696
<i>Gujránwáls</i>					
1916-17	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,491,955
1917-18	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,432,024
<i>Sháhpur</i>					
1916-17	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	3,072,368
1917-18	3,061,525	.....	.....	3,061,525	3,071,312
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1916-17	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,815
1917-18	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,835
<i>Ráwalpindi</i>					
1916-17	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,824
1917-18	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,865
<i>Attock</i>					
1916-17	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,701,599
1917-18	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,769
<i>Miánwáls</i>					
1916-17	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,441,873
1917-18	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,442,006
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1916-17	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,481,025
1917-18	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,459,446
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1916-17	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,566,914
1917-18	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,566,931
<i>Foundatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,966
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971

(a) The Fuhkian States, the States of the Bakswalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1916-17	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1917-18					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1916-17	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1917-18					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1916-17	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1917-18	8,165,120	.....	.....	8,165,120	8,165,120
<i>Katha</i>					
1916-17	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1917-18					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1916-17	3,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1917-18					
<i>Shwebo</i>					
1916-17	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1917-18					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1916-17	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1917-18					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1916-17	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1917-18					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1916-17	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1917-18					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pak Okke Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (54,900,976 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,539,588 acres are based on actual survey and 40,451,388 acres on estimates.

AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT.		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakokku</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Minbu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,113,311	.....	.....	2,113,311	2,113,311
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Magwe</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—continued—

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Sundowny</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	.....	1,218,336	1,218,336
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,882,537	.....	.....	1,882,537	1,882,537
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,051,886	.....	.....	1,051,886	1,051,886
<i>Pyawb</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1917-18 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1916-17	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,640,620	2,640,620
1917-18	2,640,661	.....	.....	2,640,661	2,640,661
<i>Henzada</i>					
1916-17	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1917-18					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1916-17	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1917-18	1,694,165	.....	.....	1,694,165	1,694,165
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1916-17	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1917-18					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1916-17	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1917-18					
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1916-17	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1917-18					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1916-17	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1917-18					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1916-17	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
1917-18					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1916-17	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1917-18					
<i>Salween</i>					
1916-17	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1917-18					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,827 acres) for 1917-18, 10,129,857 acres are based on actual survey and 37,071,970 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT.		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1916-17	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,281
1917-18					
<i>Damoh</i>					
1916-17	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,581
1917-18					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1916-17	2,508,751	.....	.....	2,508,751	{ 2,503,618
1917-18					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1916-17	3,335,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1917-18					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1916-17	2,559,224	.....	.....	2,559,224	2,150,532
1917-18					
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1916-17	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,654
1917-18					
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1916-17	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,364,867
1917-18					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1916-17	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,628
1917-18					
<i>Betul</i>					
1916-17	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,495,570
1917-18					
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1916-17	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,928,173
1917-18					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village-papera
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1916-17	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	1,553,708
1917-18					
<i>Nāgpur</i>					
1916-17	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	2,453,448
1917-18					
<i>Chānda</i>					
1916-17	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	5,914,263
1917-18					
<i>Bhandāra</i>					
1916-17	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	2,528,476
1917-18					
<i>Bālāghāt</i>					
1916-17	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	2,031,432
1917-18					
<i>Drug</i>					
1916-17	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	3,026,426
1917-18					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1916-17	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	6,264,015
1917-18					
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1916-17	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	4,859,047
1917-18					
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1916-17	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1917-18					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	72,552,216	19,900,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18	72,552,216	19,980,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)



Table I—continued

## No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1916-17	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
1917-18	2,632,978	.....	.....	2,632,978	2,632,978
<i>Amrdoti</i>					
1916-17	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
1917-18	3,010,796	.....	.....	3,010,796	3,010,796
<i>Buldana</i>					
1916-17	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,390,096
1917-18	2,390,091	.....	.....	2,390,091	2,390,091
<i>Yeotmal</i>					
1916-17	3,340,746	.....	.....	3,340,746	3,340,746
1917-18	3,340,772	.....	.....	3,340,772	3,340,772
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

## No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Caohar</i>					
1916-17	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1917-18					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1916-17	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1917-18					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1916-17	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1917-18					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1916-17	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1917-18					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1916-17	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1917-18					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Caohar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *tukhrai* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1916-17	2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
1917-18					
<i>Sibságar</i>					
1916-17	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1917-18					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1916-17	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1917-18					
<i>North-East Frontier*</i>					
1916-17	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1917-18					
<i>Nágá Hills</i>					
1916-17	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1917-18					
<i>Khási and Jaintiá Hills</i>					
1916-17	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1917-18					
<i>Gáro Hills</i>					
1916-17	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1917-18					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1916-17	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1917-18					
<i>Pseudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1917-18					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)

(a) Manipur State

\*The figures are incomplete.

AREA  
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER MERWARA)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey.	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1916-17	1,915,818	140,900	.....	1,775,018	1,813,487
1917-18	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,451
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1916-17	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,251
1917-18	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,292
<i>Kohat</i>					
1916-17	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,380
1917-18	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,322
<i>Bannu</i>					
1916-17	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,289
1917-18	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,285
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1916-17	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,003
1917-18	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,212,493
<i>Tochi</i>					
1916-17	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1917-18	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1916-17	54,315	.....	.....	54,315	54,315
1917-18	54,319	.....	.....	54,319	54,319
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	8,578,567	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district.

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1916-17	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
1917-18	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
<i>Merwara</i>					
1916-17	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
1917-18	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,256
<i>Kekri</i>					
1916-17	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1917-18	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1908-09	1,589,270	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	14,777,948	28,716,624	...	62,600
1909-10	1,865,403	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,892,633	15,476,040	28,715,690	...	62,600
1910-11	1,861,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421	...	62,603
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1908-09	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,812
1909-10	6,053,002	16,479,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,273,259	972,413	346,216
1910-11	6,285,393	15,225,744	10,386,183	5,460,174	36,666,500	74,024,999	938,548	343,512
1911-12	4,980,499	10,836,814	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,323	244,351
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,954,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17	4,283,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984	121,634	175,132
1917-18	4,375,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,832
<i>Madras</i>								
1908-09	12,806,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,304	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10	12,909,403	24,542,619	9,793,969	9,552,326	32,217,294	89,015,611	3,416,138	215,173
1910-11	12,872,571	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,053
1911-12	12,798,246	24,899,507	9,371,266	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,004
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,418,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,556
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,877	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,204
1917-18	12,891,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386	3,514,616	324,773
<i>Bombay</i>								
1908-09	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,888,955	24,848,886	48,611,774	147,490	17,475
1909-10	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,620,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,634,163	25,350,899	48,620,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,836,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,333	8,338,918	25,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,281,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,456	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,522,345	5,823,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	17,733
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,969	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,434	92,931
<i>Sind</i>								
1908-09	788,644	14,362,965	5,615,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,934	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10	788,353	14,352,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,362	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981	2,998,027	38,940
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,933	30,257,376	2,636,845	66,939
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,337	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14	757,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,407
1915-16	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,102,088	3,312,237	20,081
1917-18	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

## CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a)64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a)64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a)64,200	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>									
1,835,648	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,530,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,038,807	1908-09
1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	685,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123	(b)5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106	(a)2,208,146	1911-12
818,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	589,239	141,169	2,751,226	1912-13
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523	2,590,283	1915-16
853,541	12,685	1,047,282	2,210,274	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1916-17
776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,032	1917-18
<i>Madras</i>									
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,361	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,742,051	1909-10
3,596,392	1,404,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,613,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,141	488,865	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	937,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,439	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787	11,751,196	1917-18
<i>Bombay</i>									
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	164,558	980,452	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
53,256	496,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,567	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,385	160,953	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
106,361	512,557	73,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	930,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	630,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	203,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,670	1917-18
<i>Sind</i>									
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,616	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,883	197,696	3,258,546	423,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,544,542	43,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	203,243	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only  
 Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

- (a) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available  
 (b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1908-09	8,804,095	7,793,320	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,004	7,803,136	7,361,578	2,154,400	27,232,481	53,358,089	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,608
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,490,643	24,317,482	52,821,668	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,608,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
1917-18	8,703,876	7,748,649	7,196,933	2,008,523	27,035,924	52,743,968	2,625,030	25,635
<i>Oudh</i>								
1908-09	613,183	2,153,766	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,512	...	...
1909-10	613,184	2,199,158	2,743,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11	613,184	2,222,707	2,733,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12	613,184	2,244,591	2,738,396	663,965	9,200,093	15,476,229	...	...
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,862	9,278,458	15,480,479	...	...
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15	612,853	2,205,430	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,018	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,950	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
1917-18	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,086	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,679	334,455
1912-13	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	682,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,654,311	25,947,800	53,166,813	846,589	373,552
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,944,974	8,760,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17	6,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,793	4,804,410	27,890,400	52,802,765	843,752	642,628
1917-18	7,510,643	8,176,091	6,284,228	5,015,571	25,803,400	52,789,833	858,091	591,873
<i>Punjab</i>								
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	25,821,102	61,189,488	6,406,358	541,341
1909-10	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,241,716	527,950
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,959	451,997
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13	3,348,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	495,435
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,443,418	16,833,284	2,040,971	26,653,291	60,943,188	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,159,936	8,071,558	521,182
1917-18	1,996,542	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,235	513,007
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,505	11,481,674	2,793,097	5,065,204	54,045,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,105	2,779,396	5,198,080	59,011,560	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,161	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,845	419,792	204,484
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,703	53,804,595	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	52,803,231	473,649	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,064	53,802,903	487,873	204,534
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,490,976	489,958	216,017

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Agra</i>									
34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,211,590	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,574,985	7,631,659	2,379,346	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	2,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,123,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,917,817	1910-11
48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,283	2,371,527	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,590	2,308,928	5,062,835	193,353	1,821,329	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,676,572	5,128,613	224,532	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	161,500	1,642,750	8,841,358	1917-18
<i>Oudh</i>									
...	2,036,667	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,065,673	1,170,167	53,268	251,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,541	1,612,484	623,182	705,332	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,748	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,107,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,858	1,458,033	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(b) 4,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,648	(c) 4,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(c) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	233,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,383	1917-18
<i>Punjab</i>									
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,874	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,216,154	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,098,838	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,363	2,207,225	10,357,308	1910-11
7,435	3,420,414	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,382	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,073,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,608	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,692	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,434,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,543,716	1917-18
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
150,817	7,466	84,181	887,966	672	884,806	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,537	957,679	231	950,637	25,604	...	976,532	1909-10
200,981	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,031	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
201,665	17,729	138,537	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	833	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,043,883	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

- (a) Includes 85,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available  
 (b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available  
 (c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1908-09	6,775,239	24,542,306	14,480,669	573,284	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711	230	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,682,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17	7,345,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
1917-18	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,366,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827	261	29,474
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1908-09	15,527,141	4,315,921	13,628,504	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,037,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,364,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,880	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610	12,813	1,879
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,099	13,454,945	2,306,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,829	18,091,368	52,594,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,451	8,562	2,490
1916-17	14,837,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,149
<i>Benar</i>								
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,486	7,317,124	11,368,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,620	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,847	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	30	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1908-09	2,607,292	7,458,985	13,390,389	2,402,519	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,646
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,985	13,306,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,264	2,581,577	5,560,544	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,862	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18	3,337,486	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,662,063	460,467	2,438,627	8,574,448	224,171	436,990
1909-10	376,269	2,639,451	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,346	221,456	424,083
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,639,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,087	225,890	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,867	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	259,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,901	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,388	8,571,401	298,341	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720
1917-18	363,684	2,623,362	2,597,805	452,964	2,530,541	8,571,356	341,829	454,627

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
2,780	1,539	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,392	99,897	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,034	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,908	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579	201,108	1917-18
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
583,794	101,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	580,527	305,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,864	43,896	396,486	69,722	3,261	513,864	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18
<i>Berar</i>									
108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,588	4,603	62,481	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	1917-18
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	367,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	367,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	347,515	1914-15
...	...	214,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	214,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383	1917-18
<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>									
...	91,162	96,301	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,699	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	844,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,116	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,533	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,569	936,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

K

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

41

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1908-09	89,060	864,272	90,056	233,054	426,743	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10	90,732	891,475	360,757	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	870,087	129,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	853,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,782	846,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,393	1,770,921	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,965	14,883	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406	20,965	...
1917-18	12,197	71,097	53,598	20,219	210,758	367,869	17,800	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1908-09	357,843	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	357,843	343,238	20,360	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	(a) 357,795	(b) 330,449	(c) 20,870	(d) 162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,243	...
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
1917-18	357,386	333,979	10,893	167,379	142,623	1,012,260	2,541	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>								
1908-09	15,758	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12	15,706	858	7,263	367	7,188	31,382	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
1916-17	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
1917-18	15,689	881	7,588	455	6,753	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1908-09	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,521	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,890	17,137,893	1,979,643
1909-10	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,723,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,613,076	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,773	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,179	617,013,251	18,887,455	2,496,649
1915-16	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547	18,378,418	2,353,575
1916-17	85,070,524	143,441,598	112,485,364	45,493,149	229,620,075	616,110,710	19,254,704	2,537,555
1917-18	86,924,932	142,782,768	111,485,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,149	18,782,812	2,601,393

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 33)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	24,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,563	1910-11
25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	31,302	142,500	1912-13
16,856	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,562	1913-14
33,411	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	37,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18
									<i>Delhi</i>
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
596	11,261	...	29,657	8,620	2,640	11,882	6,610	29,752	1917-18
									<i>Coorg</i>
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	(a) 4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	4,073	1917-18
									<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
...	240	...	240	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...	140	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
5,993,415	12,495,993	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,645,497	45,681,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,067,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,825,489	12,350,801	6,108,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,643,968	7,339,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,897,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16
7,195,937	12,032,966	6,982,755	48,003,917	10,309,591	29,964,116	3,759,155	7,347,480	51,466,242	1916-17
6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,081	45,866,845	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,963,218	7,953,088	50,014,680	1917-18

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

Table II—continued

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>	•							
1916-17	•	300,000	208,000	604,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,804	•
1917-18	•	300,000	208,000	453,340	755,900	1,722,240	28,900	•
<i>Bankura</i>								
1916-17	•	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	•	1,200
1917-18	•	167,000	805,640	109,000	595,800	1,677,440	•	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1916-17	•	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280	•	•
1917-18	•	136,920	199,320	3,040	782,000	1,121,280	•	•
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1916-17	•	965,720	523,220	•	1,830,100	3,319,040	85,597	3,505
1917-18	•	965,720	508,920	•	1,844,100	3,319,040	81,269	3,565
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1916-17	•	250,676	60,138	142,600	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
1917-18	•	250,676	66,927	142,617	300,100	760,320	9,325	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1916-17	•	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400	•	•
1917-18	•	52,588	16,000	111,512	146,300	326,400	•	•
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1916-17	•	1,095,084	571,953	143,525	952,500	3,100,160	•	•
1917-18	•	1,095,084	571,953	76,453	1,022,700	3,100,160	•	•
<i>Khulna</i>								
1916-17	•	1,470,368	487,900	181,070	825,800	3,179,624	•	•
1917-18	•	1,470,368	487,900	178,370	828,500	3,179,624	•	•
<i>Nadia</i>								
1916-17	•	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	•	317
1917-18	•	374,974	291,496	451,630	664,500	1,785,600	•	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1916-17	•	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253	•	•
1917-18	•	660,000	47,253	162,800	991,200	1,861,253	•	•
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1916-17	•	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	•	800
1917-18	•	150,133	257,000	405,707	557,400	1,370,240	•	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1916-17	•	164,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360	•	•
1917-18	•	164,360	234,000	37,280	781,000	1,216,640	•	•
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1916-17	•	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440	•	•
1917-18	•	500,000	267,060	630,480	1,077,900	2,525,440	•	•
<i>Kajshahi</i>								
1916-17	•	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	•	300
1917-18	•	425,968	102,907	266,465	883,300	1,675,640	•	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1916-17	•	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560	•	•
1917-18	•	405,600	233,700	187,260	1,400,000	2,226,560	•	•
<i>Bocha</i>								
1916-17	•	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	•	•
1917-18	•	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	•	•
<i>Pabna</i>								
1916-17	•	156,198	•	138,142	890,300	1,184,640	•	•
1917-18	•	156,198	•	140,622	878,700	1,184,520	•	•

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
243,600	100	78,000	343,504	1,900	291,700	83,500	7,000	384,100	<i>Bardwan</i> 1916-17
171,400	100	147,300	347,700	1,100	371,300	24,200	3,600	400,200	1917-18
69,476	5,905	6,615	83,196	3,400	11,601	59,563	8,732	83,196	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17
73,876	6,905	7,815	89,796	2,320	19,501	59,043	8,932	89,796	1917-18
220,000	...	12,000	232,000	3,200	48,000	144,800	36,000	232,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17
220,000	...	12,000	232,000	4,000	48,700	143,300	36,000	232,000	1917-18
33,400	230	97,300	220,052	800	335,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17
33,400	230	97,300	215,764	800	335,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	1917-18
46,117	50	66,936	128,326	800	64,496	77,633	16,948	159,877	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17
46,617	50	66,931	129,173	800	64,586	78,103	16,948	160,437	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	<i>2A-Parganas</i> 1916-17
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
500	...	1,067	1,884	500	1,000	384	...	1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17
500	1,050	17	1,884	500	1,000	...	384	1,884	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
149,748	...	32,390	182,938	2,250	178,654	7,915	9,123	197,842	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17
136,701	...	47,907	185,408	1,730	196,199	7,017	10,985	215,931	1917-18
89,000	...	67,000	156,000	8,000	140,000	7,000	1,000	156,000	<i>Malda</i> 1916-17
92,000	...	70,000	162,000	10,000	140,000	10,000	2,000	162,000	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,300	200	400	11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,000	500	400	11,900	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1916-17	337,888	180,135	222,845	152,292	975,000	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
1917-18	338,383	217,507	212,971	147,509	951,700	1,868,160	7,300	163,400
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1916-17	287,664	212,673	40,638	35,085	168,900	744,960	...	...
1917-18	287,694	212,673	40,638	47,755	156,200	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1916-17	...	400,000	29,471	125,416	1,222,800	1,777,687	}	...
1917-18	...	400,000	29,471	123,453	1,232,300	1,785,224		
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1916-17	...	336,372	31,983	...	1,310,100	1,688,455	}	...
1917-18	...	326,372	25,183	...	1,316,900	1,668,455		
<i>Backerganj</i>								
1916-17	45,830	971,114	136,980	129,863	1,669,000	2,952,787	}	...
1917-18	37,130	979,814	136,980	133,063	1,665,800	2,952,787		
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1916-17	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,031	2,416,400	3,998,953	}	...
1917-18	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,794	2,408,100	3,991,416		
<i>Tippera</i>								
1916-17	...	416,510	44,485	77,365	1,031,000	1,599,360	}	...
1917-18	...	456,510	50,485	23,065	1,069,300	1,599,360		
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1916-17	...	204,434	45,599	140,732	673,500	1,064,265	}	...
1917-18	...	214,975	45,965	63,525	739,800	1,064,265		
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1916-17	364,653	508,909	57,262	32,056	632,000	1,594,880	}	...
1917-18	364,645	508,909	52,426	36,800	632,100	1,594,880		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1916-17	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,017,107	307,300	3,288,320	}	...
1917-18	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,389	317,900	3,263,202		
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	4,283,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984	121,634	175,132
1917-18	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,832

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	6,200	117,703	293,903	57	464,103	12,314	29,859	506,333	1916-17
...	6,000	360,400	537,100	...	428,600	10,400	98,100	537,100	1917-18
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,208	79,431	7,208	424	91,271	1916-17
...	...	38,343	38,343	4,529	81,813	6,818	424	93,584	1917-18
									<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	{ 466,300 466,300	466,300 466,300	...	...	269,300 269,300	197,000 197,000	466,300 466,300	1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17 1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
853,541 776,194	12,685 14,535	1,047,282 1,325,013	2,210,274 2,418,368	25,115 25,779	1,626,185 1,698,699	711,117 650,081	313,186 381,473	2,675,603 2,756,032	1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1916-17	452,811	2,185,742	760,584	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,583	50,160
1917-18	454,124	2,135,042	803,003	214,513	1,760,218	5,366,900	164,411	110,858
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1916-17	654,918	5,130,674	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
1917-18	654,918	5,101,593	2,135,881	758,386	2,348,460	10,999,238	61,308	77,874
<i>Godavari</i>								
1916-17	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
1917-18	802,446	1,590,706	257,261	368,832	961,453	3,980,698	388,844	60,277
<i>Kistna</i>								
1916-17	170,848	485,279	648,516	571,716	1,825,881	3,702,240	877,592	318
1917-18	170,094	498,604	651,006	602,853	1,772,786	3,695,343	878,862	19,406
<i>Guntur</i>								
1916-17	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,832	2,059,510	3,655,004	296,635	...
1917-18	516,904	415,738	195,627	483,850	2,036,662	3,648,781	303,658	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1916-17	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,673
1917-18	461,161	1,689,375	752,328	845,163	1,355,026	5,103,053	113,187	24,970
<i>Karnul</i>								
1916-17	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,840,730	20,806	...
1917-18	1,678,436	309,267	494,167	353,376	1,998,528	4,833,774	28,988	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1916-17	387,052	335,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
1917-18	389,112	317,972	313,320	292,458	2,336,651	3,649,513	22,212	67
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1916-17	482,054	494,344	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
1917-18	482,064	492,278	950,699	471,922	1,884,862	4,281,825	35,456	1,246
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1916-17	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,380	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
1917-18	1,158,067	603,472	638,036	308,287	1,050,000	3,757,862	55,223	1,644
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1916-17	531,747	1,435,829	646,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,819	9,632
1917-18	531,740	1,395,989	628,200	337,501	715,862	3,609,292	17,337	5,442
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1916-17	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,588	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
1917-18	795,567	786,494	172,615	258,367	1,157,691	3,170,934	41,417	2,669
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1916-17	132,218	676,383	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693
1917-18	132,229	645,714	131,116	235,463	752,135	1,896,657	30,178	2,607

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1917-18 (34,056,060 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 27,612,295 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,443,765 acres on estimates



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
422,776	7,607	157,613	802,739	27	852,370	57,140	19,131	928,658	<i>Ganja</i> 1916-17
344,682	7,959	136,609	764,550	42	876,459	36,121	79,333	991,955	1917-18
847,012	195,843	112,174	1,290,033	86	744,810	1,00,219	35,432	880,547	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1916-17
474,426	50,273	109,604	773,485	5	743,826	56,978	103,421	904,230	1917-18
138,987	5,240	11,192	610,244	8	614,901	77,803	23,494	716,206	<i>Godavari</i> 1916-17
140,428	5,239	11,245	606,033	5	629,580	36,759	70,287	736,631	1917-18
107,299	8,870	18,317	1,012,396	...	1,006,205	18,920	20,327	1,045,452	<i>Kistna</i> 1916-17
97,600	7,432	20,335	1,023,035	...	1,010,004	8,355	36,019	1,054,378	1917-18
22,788	10,758	5,972	336,153	...	323,659	10,983	7,232	341,874	<i>Guntur</i> 1916-17
22,732	11,748	6,377	344,615	...	337,947	5,961	6,071	349,979	1917-18
252,690	97,015	16,673	476,081	...	480,967	34,499	48,946	564,412	<i>Nellore</i> 1916-17
258,460	91,701	17,705	506,023	...	566,674	10,233	31,104	608,011	1917-18
46,065	16,556	5,665	89,092	153	95,608	18,841	5,511	120,113	<i>Karnul</i> 1916-17
44,712	17,127	4,742	95,569	83	111,174	6,067	9,189	126,513	1917-18
16,919	12,451	2,203	53,652	1,447	42,644	17,929	3,714	65,734	<i>Bellary</i> 1916-17
18,289	13,683	2,425	56,676	925	46,698	16,275	4,429	68,327	1917-18
100,856	51,736	16,122	202,174	453	231,449	48,655	7,624	288,181	<i>Anantapur</i> 1916-17
104,362	62,350	15,572	218,986	701	284,919	19,127	6,892	311,639	1917-18
73,033	81,268	12,058	215,325	17	194,830	74,678	41,672	311,197	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1916-17
70,380	87,413	9,171	223,831	24	255,905	18,220	41,917	316,066	1917-18
178,064	84,740	8,384	298,639	147	289,463	56,433	26,449	372,492	<i>Chittoor</i> 1916-17
170,298	97,898	25,672	316,642	159	343,815	22,550	33,716	400,240	1917-18
288,517	90,101	34,123	450,623	5	571,456	80,376	12,093	663,930	<i>North Arcot</i> 1916-17
248,879	95,338	24,892	413,195	14	604,491	25,923	24,404	654,832	1917-18
427,823	22,849	18,560	499,966	...	593,181	42,983	15,716	651,880	<i>Chingleput</i> 1916-17
423,316	16,655	28,550	501,306	...	639,175	72	23,812	663,059	1917-18

Column-10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1917-18 (9,523,953 acres, page 53) 7,546,893 acres are based on actual returns and 1,977,060 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1916-17	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1917-18	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		...
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1916-17	201,402	683,781	154,524	263,471	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	...
1917-18	206,925	683,884	156,385	323,054	1,323,053	2,693,301	137,778	41
<i>Salem</i>								
1916-17	915,405	926,960	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
1917-18	957,254	966,790	427,307	410,107	1,662,495	4,423,953	27,323	8,491
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1916-17	1,505,524	282,183	233,684	537,708	2,050,287	4,609,386	70,963	1,596
1917-18	1,505,217	301,055	242,017	536,114	2,043,596	4,627,999	68,885	1,559
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1916-17	230,417	495,705	240,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
1917-18	183,100	425,004	188,452	548,281	1,422,848	2,767,685	115,688	14
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	194,002	1,344,813	2,389,385	832,878	...
1917-18	9,813	655,865	175,845	206,227	1,341,654	2,389,404	837,237	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1916-17	422,352	645,188	391,635	297,819	1,434,369	3,191,363	143,216	6,356
1917-18	422,352	643,241	405,980	293,634	1,437,827	3,203,034	137,735	5,977
<i>Rannad</i>								
1916-17	46,724	241,614	273,023	138,207	1,263,116	1,962,774	1,546	72
1917-18	46,724	232,488	266,190	129,300	1,422,106	2,096,808	1,693	306
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1916-17	227,704	418,683	38,378	613,568	1,231,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
1917-18	228,665	408,896	39,113	607,955	1,267,762	2,552,391	47,196	1,285
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,371	651,198	}	...
1917-18	334,005	52,826	70,589	117,313	76,493	651,226		...
<i>Malabar</i>								
1916-17	359,386	924,238	1,002,504	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416	}	...
1917-18	359,777	923,181	993,948	61,484	1,370,295	3,708,685		...
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375	}	...
1917-18	...	32	7	...	336	375		...
<i>South Canara</i>								
1916-17	510,860	692,830	513,887	304,747	551,099	2,573,423	}	...
1917-18	510,764	690,479	504,180	310,761	557,261	2,573,445		...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	13,606,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,460,697	34,317,977	89,530,708	3,475,261	226,294
1917-18	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386	3,514,616	324,773

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT /
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ Madras 1916-17 1917-18
283,031	62,598	19,332	488,616	...	498,045	60,906	20,385	579,336	{ South Arcot 1916-17
252,924	61,821	21,600	474,164	...	526,063	20,893	27,704	574,650	{ 1917-18
81,373	94,296	9,455	208,762	596	210,652	44,993	14,135	270,376	{ Salem 1916-17
90,322	119,474	23,003	268,613	285	269,418	37,470	22,378	329,551	{ 1917-18
21,769	335,364	7,139	436,831	320	351,166	106,099	106,428	564,013	{ Coimbatore 1916-17
21,474	347,397	7,319	446,634	315	396,275	42,960	138,776	578,327	{ 1917-18
80,084	95,054	5,853	320,254	...	352,684	71,840	24,767	449,291	{ Trichinopoly 1916-17
70,392	96,671	3,438	286,203	...	349,211	27,498	29,703	406,412	{ 1917-18
140,957	15,781	2,367	991,983	...	1,030,708	32,026	11,868	1,074,602	{ Tanjore 1916-17
145,413	15,661	1,290	999,601	...	1,065,172	17,116	10,257	1,092,545	{ 1917-18
121,239	142,850	23,261	436,922	324	430,602	78,153	48,025	557,104	{ Madura 1916-17
130,542	149,564	22,769	446,577	760	503,603	28,372	64,810	597,545	{ 1917-18
343,706	57,474	24,589	427,387	...	411,146	50,215	27,291	488,652	{ Ramnad 1916-17
345,713	60,466	28,497	436,665	...	421,135	16,609	38,610	475,354	{ 1917-18
166,758	87,537	2,710	305,115	...	418,807	44,656	18,607	482,070	{ Tinnevely 1916-17
178,445	91,431	2,684	321,041	...	457,616	29,392	23,954	510,952	{ 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	{ Nilgiri 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	{ Malabar 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	{ Anjengo 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	{ South Canara 1916-17 1917-18
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,953	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	{ Total 1916-17
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953	3,318	10,433,160	481,931	826,787	11,751,196	{ 1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51).

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1916-17	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,489	2,451,865	5,453	483
1917-18	12,032	474,408	146,429	395,544	1,423,468	2,451,881	11,902	417
<i>Kaira</i>								
1916-17	...	139,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,209	...
1917-18	...	143,041	21,405	46,150	810,611	1,026,207	4,206	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1916-17	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
1917-18	211,982	109,326	86,067	89,076	532,535	1,028,986	610	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1916-17	...	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
1917-18	...	254,117	25,104	31,074	629,092	940,387	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1916-17	45,282	174,148	63,244	26,304	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
1917-18	45,280	174,601	62,674	28,555	747,050	1,058,160	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1916-17	1,454,337	279,504	193,548	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,394	10,725	1,074
1917-18	1,455,196	279,215	181,812	170,437	1,393,619	3,480,279	11,118	1,476
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1916-17	461,164	319,063	57,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
1917-18	461,065	320,627	67,231	83,986	1,975,258	2,908,167	2,570	31
<i>Nasik</i>								
1916-17	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,331	13,336
1917-18	817,374	397,183	73,307	403,474	2,079,855	3,771,193	26,474	9,472
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1916-17	533,739	454,755	42,625	422,142	2,790,210	4,243,471	9,253	...
1917-18	533,252	451,287	40,495	439,633	2,778,841	4,243,508	15,166	9,743
<i>Poona</i>								
1916-17	410,786	435,352	5,132	521,694	2,054,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
1917-18	411,701	431,197	7,672	546,549	2,030,879	3,427,998	43,142	11,872
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1916-17	116,308	258,300	13,601	361,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,684	438
1917-18	120,583	258,735	14,982	377,285	2,144,409	2,915,994	10,616	577

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,300,259 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 (page 56), 26,052,794 acres are based on actual returns and 1,247,465 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
12,843 2,690	45,886 35,604	616 661	64,779 51,474	19,803 18,129	35,061 24,327	5,516 5,104	5,643 4,943	66,028 52,503	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178 487	34,428 29,777	1,025 1,455	37,930 35,925	2,691 5,026	7,728 5,173	2,493 2,145	25,493 24,163	38,405 36,507	<i>Kaira</i> 1916-17 1917-18
203 ...	2,050 1,799	1,344 294	4,519 2,703	1,659 1,769	1,403 331	847 595	686 8	4,595 2,703	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1916-17 1917-18
6 59	938 604	... ...	944 663	... 31	19 28	446 357	485 247	950 663	<i>Broach</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,634 2,099	6,292 6,009	159 112	10,085 8,220	62 35	3,470 1,834	4,906 5,721	1,769 1,364	10,207 8,954	<i>Surat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
52 17	14,895 13,038	3 ...	26,749 25,649	13,096 14,016	4,055 4,498	4,604 4,071	6,738 4,603	28,493 27,087	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
33 160	24,547 25,563	415 432	27,741 28,756	13,030 13,472	2,331 2,958	8,457 8,785	7,259 5,530	30,067 29,845	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,281 1,199	51,796 55,938	546 393	94,790 93,476	39,575 39,306	24,546 25,372	28,012 25,238	20,754 27,316	112,887 117,232	<i>Nasik</i> 1916-17 1917-18
... ...	90,001 89,369	... ...	99,254 114,278	27,194 31,085	51,291 64,047	17,925 20,801	12,104 13,979	108,514 129,812	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,363 2,506	55,624 57,738	342 270	114,716 115,528	23,886 22,850	65,695 66,598	36,711 39,645	12,707 11,779	138,999 140,872	<i>Poon a</i> 1916-17 1917-18
644 1,047	92,764 129,816	193 272	104,723 142,323	22,997 24,157	66,570 101,423	19,570 23,707	17,113 17,968	126,250 167,255	<i>Sholapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates

Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1916-17 . . .	449,357	326,294	34,605	390,889	1,934,576	3,135,721	11,365	43,061
1917-18 . . .	448,898	327,721	31,716	377,240	1,949,505	3,135,080	13,203	45,065
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1916-17 . . .	436,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,372	3,873	2,460
1917-18 . . .	436,810	245,319	72,377	413,817	1,784,066	2,952,389	4,161	2,960
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	177,241	192,462	49,663	324,153	2,909,308	3,652,827	117	82
1917-18 . . .	177,258	193,741	49,585	402,293	2,831,042	3,653,919	146	162
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	241,939	248,835	44,527	203,480	2,213,173	2,946,944	4,823	783
1917-18 . . .	242,014	245,773	45,498	201,275	2,212,405	2,946,965	4,597	415
<i>Tanna</i>								
1916-17 . . .	742,614	454,141	48,620	463,153	580,635	2,289,167	...	...
1917-18 . . .	783,094	409,538	49,710	436,608	609,314	2,289,164	...	...
<i>Koldba</i>								
1916-17 . . .	330,393	231,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
1917-18 . . .	331,004	233,124	21,578	405,276	396,540	1,387,522	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1916-17 . . .	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,104,056	729,399	2,555,043	...	3,908
1917-18 . . .	14,176	722,351	8,890	1,090,504	720,926	2,556,847	...	9,625
<i>Kanara</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,071,065	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,445	2,525,797	391	1,617
1917-18 . . .	2,072,052	72,878	40,837	89,298	250,844	2,525,909	523	1,116
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	8,591,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18 . . .	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,043,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,434	92,931

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Satara</i>									
947	50,389	1,721	107,483	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,133	127,758	1916-17
575	54,843	1,115	114,801	24,803	57,940	31,611	20,862	135,216	1917-18
<i>Belgaum</i>									
16,820	32,968	3,692	59,813	2,744	33,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
24,536	40,177	3,088	74,922	3,031	44,151	22,967	11,047	81,196	1917-18
<i>Bijapur</i>									
905	13,258	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
763	13,833	339	15,213	2,700	3,801	6,904	4,137	17,542	1917-18
<i>Dharwar</i>									
66,003	2,110	8,299	82,018	11	75,223	5,097	2,059	82,390	1916-17
71,482	3,325	3,357	83,176	27	74,103	3,179	1,591	83,900	1917-18
<i>Tanna</i>									
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,514	5,462	1916-17
57	5,218	9	5,284	...	...	4,165	1,598	5,763	1917-18
<i>Kolaba</i>									
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
10	1,243	580	1,838	...	...	1,689	149	1,838	1917-18
<i>Batnagiri</i>									
7,256	5,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,346	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
6,809	5,873	14,116	36,423	...	17,371	13,414	5,839	36,624	1917-18
<i>Kanara</i>									
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
10,322	983	9,008	21,952	...	19,516	2,471	180	22,167	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,830	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

58

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1916-17	152,721	5,728,006	790,979	365,116	471,791	7,518,613	288,840	...
1917-18	159,264	5,725,638	813,047	365,617	455,446	7,520,087	264,903	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1916-17	71,466	454,164	914,975	724,606	668,153	2,833,364	619,464	...
1917-18	71,518	458,367	918,937	783,173	601,699	2,833,604	588,288	5,141
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1916-17	252,253	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	484,454	3,587,792	330,311	12,069
1917-18	252,596	1,409,516	850,928	633,306	440,112	3,586,458	250,762	12,286
<i>Larkana</i>								
1916-17	59,667	783,317	847,213	659,725	885,841	3,235,793	634,494	8,012
1917-18	56,276	827,849	771,685	645,562	936,471	3,237,843	579,406	...
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1916-17	136,882	333,675	256,742	441,796	541,178	1,710,273	400,406	...
1917-18	136,882	329,390	253,043	438,004	544,909	1,702,228	482,893	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1916-17	42,539	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
1917-18	43,241	4,491,796	1,850,134	1,388,295	954,062	8,727,528	401,158	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1916-17	89,132	706,149	401,348	740,821	552,306	2,489,766	481,087	...
1917-18	88,672	707,490	391,761	764,376	535,185	2,487,484	412,767	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,081
1917-18	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,467,884 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18, 4,463,852 acres are based on actual returns and 4,032 acres on estimates.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Karachi</i>
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	1916-17
...	2,301	40,355	307,559	9,949	292,251	8,869	22,204	333,273	1917-18
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	523,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	1916-17
...	83	8,187	601,699	24,062	455,019	13,159	119,425	611,665	1917-18
									<i>Sukkur</i>
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,494	1916-17
...	23,445	28,257	314,690	97,469	225,987	11,952	21,509	356,917	1917-18
									<i>Larkana</i>
...	2,869	240,466	885,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	1916-17
...	511	14,847	594,764	79,754	490,842	6,367	40,932	617,895	1917-18
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
...	768	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,301	66,449	610,543	1916-17
...	591	61,425	544,909	115,635	433,783	3,125	92,199	614,742	1917-18
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
...	37	...	437,669	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,694	444,391	1916-17
...	187	...	401,345	84,446	199,579	4,384	119,798	408,207	1917-18
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
...	13,064	35,353	529,504	65,457	335,616	17,744	126,405	545,222	1916-17
...	8,286	41,437	492,490	73,725	285,841	7,457	152,333	519,356	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not-available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1916-17	640,608	105,693	73,234	14,846	96,474	930,853	17,359	12,981
1917-18	640,609	106,303	72,010	14,857	96,609	930,393	15,329	13,549
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1916-17	188,427	148,914	138,353	52,077	835,317	1,363,088	131,693	...
1917-18	189,427	154,656	138,876	51,018	825,281	1,358,258	134,931	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1916-17	...	139,558	153,166	49,885	715,979	1,058,588	212,397	...
1917-18	...	143,393	156,534	57,711	698,233	1,055,871	231,170	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1916-17	...	167,194	169,838	33,612	1,101,549	1,472,193	293,034	...
1917-18	...	169,710	169,844	45,395	1,068,547	1,473,496	316,695	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1916-17	...	132,862	177,212	26,481	888,929	1,225,484	193,538	...
1917-18	...	140,373	172,263	30,993	879,677	1,223,306	206,737	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1916-17	...	202,202	96,506	13,024	935,359	1,247,091	165,502	...
1917-18	...	202,220	95,223	18,118	931,530	1,247,091	188,712	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1916-17	...	66,471	120,235	12,895	724,244	923,845	183,785	...
1917-18	...	66,938	113,419	25,473	718,321	924,201	162,569	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1916-17	...	220,134	132,110	14,559	818,982	1,185,825	90,201	...
1917-18	...	220,240	128,818	21,531	815,186	1,135,775	97,267	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1916-17	...	173,004	203,594	30,121	671,019	1,077,738	70,526	...
1917-18	...	176,145	199,318	36,352	666,923	1,077,738	71,487	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1916-17	...	330,664	115,538	20,623	604,804	1,071,679	136,410	...
1917-18	...	330,396	113,416	25,545	602,321	1,071,678	146,266	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1916-17	2,912	364,304	128,909	17,534	567,126	1,080,785	170,322	...
1917-18	2,912	363,494	125,973	18,906	569,490	1,080,775	179,385	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1916-17	...	109,755	227,302	26,064	737,261	1,100,382	127,798	...
1917-18	...	110,810	224,755	37,961	726,854	1,100,380	141,749	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,085,984 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 26,481,984 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

Column 2-18.—See explanations given as footnote on page 22 for Saharanpur.

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	1,564	31,904	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	45,046	1916-17
...	...	1,564	30,442	13,001	22,172	630	6,521	42,324	1917-18
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,694	64,113	2,732	40,752	186,291	1916-17
...	34,312	4,260	173,503	80,070	62,329	2,512	42,390	187,301	1917-18
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
...	72,037	5,116	289,550	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
...	69,995	3,734	304,899	151,748	56,990	2,378	116,112	327,228	1917-18
									<i>Meerut</i>
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
...	153,984	7,123	477,802	208,598	107,508	6,569	207,824	580,499	1917-18
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	174,621	7,777	375,936	120,442	166,482	6,997	134,041	427,962	1916-17
...	174,695	10,525	391,957	127,383	172,394	5,939	154,941	460,657	1917-18
									<i>Aligarh</i>
...	260,689	10,691	436,882	141,311	247,770	14,101	98,435	504,617	1916-17
...	279,786	11,716	480,214	169,066	275,620	12,864	112,332	569,882	1917-18
									<i>Muttra</i>
...	82,702	389	266,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,686	295,063	1916-17
...	79,662	1,531	243,762	65,147	106,472	2,878	91,154	265,651	1917-18
									<i>Agra</i>
56	127,045	784	218,086	71,175	109,804	5,617	45,397	231,993	1916-17
44	127,504	2,356	227,171	78,798	107,130	5,572	51,792	243,292	1917-18
									<i>Farukhabad</i>
...	142,061	24,253	236,840	85,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
...	133,752	21,736	226,975	90,277	93,988	19,032	56,817	260,114	1917-18
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
...	166,428	20,838	323,676	110,945	184,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
...	172,496	24,623	343,385	124,928	189,900	8,255	72,836	395,919	1917-18
									<i>Etawah</i>
...	54,276	8,149	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,048	49,032	268,119	1916-17
...	52,033	10,134	241,552	88,211	131,216	5,559	65,243	290,229	1917-18
									<i>Etah</i>
...	168,046	18,502	314,346	124,035	166,754	11,186	49,814	351,789	1916-17
...	165,154	20,553	327,456	132,052	180,306	8,784	64,706	385,848	1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,143,993 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1917-18, 8,108,093 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Barali</i>								
1916-17 . . .	..	104,677	88,312	26,889	790,823	1,010,701	85,693	...
1917-18 . . .	...	105,594	88,885	35,311	781,087	1,010,877	71,951	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1916-17 . . .	63,886	130,059	198,865	75,771	679,523	1,148,104	25,871	...
1917-18 . . .	63,886	131,027	199,709	87,656	667,270	1,149,548	27,156	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	108,556	145,410	43,084	995,334	1,290,384	...	1,615
1917-18 . . .	...	108,593	145,257	71,446	965,081	1,290,377	...	1,729
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	115,343	180,068	61,006	1,115,912	1,472,329	3,656	...
1917-18 . . .	...	116,342	182,102	82,533	1,092,624	1,473,601	1,381	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	94,424	161,921	47,726	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	94,971	161,228	69,479	778,106	1,103,784	...	...
<i>Pilibit</i>								
1916-17 . . .	96,326	68,349	223,494	40,011	437,582	865,762	17,893	...
1917-18 . . .	96,326	68,375	223,722	49,541	427,724	865,688	11,099	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	130	406,329	234,557	27,250	846,848	1,515,114	184,207	...
1917-18 . . .	130	406,963	229,226	28,049	851,047	1,515,415	208,806	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	254,970	195,934	25,797	571,796	1,048,497	42,707	...
1917-18 . . .	...	255,116	193,272	28,366	571,697	1,048,451	47,553	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1916-17 . . .	87,180	284,147	515,221	114,760	926,412	1,927,720	53,371	...
1917-18 . . .	87,180	283,727	507,400	140,100	909,312	1,927,719	38,088	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	12,649	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,855	...
1917-18 . . .	12,649	237,650	328,935	100,010	787,933	1,467,177	33,522	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	370,131	332,638	73,746	1,046,270	1,822,785	14,257	...
1917-18 . . .	...	369,782	328,613	74,938	1,049,997	1,823,335	18,809	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	120,662	346,479	771,934	199,842	876,739	2,315,656	3,570	...
1917-18 . . .	(a)120,586	346,674	762,172	318,544	767,665	2,315,641	3,693	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)  
(a) Revised figures.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bareilly</i>
...	54,942	88,677	220,312	101,363	82,440	6,054	47,222	237,088	1916-17
...	27,773	57,479	157,203	60,905	61,217	4,404	35,891	162,417	1917-18
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	22,090	14,813	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	1916-17
...	5,487	8,365	41,008	12,440	18,128	1,963	11,120	46,651	1917-18
									<i>Budaun</i>
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	1916-17
...	87,586	50,656	139,971	68,056	35,653	6,927	33,367	144,003	1917-18
									<i>Moradabad</i>
...	89,214	46,472	139,342	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,890	144,058	1916-17
...	51,756	24,140	77,277	34,187	11,844	4,849	30,765	81,635	1917-18
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	1916-17
...	63,192	85,963	149,155	88,223	31,930	8,463	24,930	153,546	1917-18
									<i>Pilibit</i>
...	49,176	45,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,368	21,771	114,071	1916-17
...	12,097	38,598	61,794	40,480	14,197	2,324	5,622	62,623	1917-18
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,963	275,984	1916-17
...	55,595	15,650	280,051	106,978	154,966	7,207	48,353	317,504	1917-18
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
...	76,178	48,869	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	1916-17
...	75,128	54,230	176,920	52,024	124,837	4,457	13,800	195,118	1917-18
									<i>Banda</i>
1,691	2,916	2,499	38,786	13,956	26,122	614	1,053	41,745	1916-17
	3,056	2,959	45,794	17,416	28,238	551	1,178	47,383	1917-18
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,839	40,126	1916-17
637	12,044	289	46,492	16,944	24,691	570	4,393	46,598	1917-18
									<i>Allahabad</i>
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	1916-17
35	137,803	95,179	251,826	58,738	177,734	8,115	16,813	261,398	1917-18
									<i>Jhansi</i>
9,420	56,354	3,394	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	1916-17
10,818	62,618	2,383	79,512	32,036	44,942	2,037	2,647	81,662	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

64

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1916-17	1,394	189,028	131,747	16,170	618,458	951,797	50,386	...
1917-18	1,394	188,345	126,364	26,988	608,706	951,797	74,334	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1916-17	...	66,060	81,014	15,032	483,185	645,291	...	...
1917-18	...	66,401	79,329	16,240	483,938	645,358	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1916-17	78,876	1,254,828	494,173	174,597	766,714	2,769,188	11,005	...
1917-18	78,876	1,258,659	489,587	180,122	752,944	2,769,188	19,572	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1916-17	...	158,523	151,273	29,318	652,748	991,862	...	...
1917-18	...	157,669	148,531	28,377	657,285	991,862	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1916-17	...	118,308	134,495	19,073	618,885	890,761	...	...
1917-18	...	118,511	131,568	18,918	621,803	890,800	...	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1916-17	...	123,710	106,708	25,450	538,406	794,274	...	...
1917-18	...	125,104	104,662	24,710	543,141	797,617	...	...
<i>Gorakhpur (a)</i>								
1916-17	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
1917-18	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
<i>Basti (a)</i>								
1916-17	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
1917-18	...	190,067	273,127	39,754	1,301,046	1,803,994	...	5,582
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1916-17	...	282,841	199,680	36,091	901,125	1,419,737	...	...
1917-18	...	282,119	193,188	32,706	912,725	1,419,738	...	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1916-17	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1917-18	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<i>Garhwál</i>								
1916-17	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1917-18	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1916-17	854,660	336,499	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,633	9,402
1917-18 (b)	936,154	336,915	170,549	44,351	256,522	1,744,491	76,769	4,775
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,621	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
1917-18	8,703,876	7,749,649	7,196,933	2,008,526	27,085,984	52,743,968	2,525,030	25,635

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwál, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates  
(a) Cols. 2-18—See explanations given as footnote on page 23 for the Gorakhpur and Easti Districts.  
(b) Revised figures

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jalaun</i>
187	2,586	388	53,347	20,374	29,956	533	2,876	53,739	1916-17
...	2,473	616	77,423	29,832	41,266	410	6,179	77,687	1917-18
									<i>Benares</i>
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	5,524	21,299	188,221	1916-17
..	148,207	46,382	194,589	22,605	145,082	5,235	23,573	196,493	1917-18
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
54,066	31,070	22,508	130,216	14,169	107,387	1,818	9,563	132,937	1917-18
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,093	371,006	1916-17
...	293,394	75,058	368,452	46,328	272,354	5,325	48,813	372,820	1917-18
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,000	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
...	154,587	76,231	230,818	14,494	183,985	3,089	52,779	234,347	1917-18
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,135	211,716	1916-17
...	141,981	55,656	197,637	15,106	155,862	2,924	27,091	200,383	1917-18
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,616	75,878	774,406	1916-17
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,311	4,655	75,843	774,180	1917-18
									<i>Basti</i>
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
...	228,136	396,768	630,486	225,741	337,724	4,373	63,331	631,169	1917-18
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	261,628	243,253	504,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,653	511,822	1916-17
...	258,876	249,387	508,263	49,014	388,393	3,199	73,250	513,856	1917-18
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1916-17
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	{ 24,400	1917-18
									<i>Garhwál</i>
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1916-17
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	{ 8,500	1917-18
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	(b) { 121,521	1916-17
...	165	5,151	86,860	29,810	66,268	633	14,791	{ 114,502	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,633,383	4,429,723	190,433	1,523,096	(c) { 8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750	{ 8,841,358	1917-18

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(OUDH)

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1916-17	...	119,078	119,662	17,238	371,553	621,531	...	...
1917-18	...	119,111	118,811	18,284	371,103	622,368	...	...
<i>Unao</i>								
1916-17	...	234,995	236,790	24,616	646,321	1,142,722	...	...
1917-18	...	236,099	237,687	27,670	644,062	1,145,518	...	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1916-17	...	232,331	257,925	16,027	614,114	1,120,397	...	...
1917-18	...	232,127	257,195	15,597	615,562	1,120,481	...	...
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1916-17	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,029,417	1,441,882	...	...
1917-18	...	144,292	203,761	71,428	1,022,403	1,441,884	...	...
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1916-17	...	189,200	241,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
1917-18	...	190,549	239,237	51,234	1,012,482	1,493,502	...	...
<i>Kheri</i>								
1916-17	295,827	177,152	409,515	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
1917-18	295,127	178,428	405,851	128,555	888,836	1,896,797	...	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1916-17	...	184,492	201,443	20,383	699,737	1,108,055	...	...
1917-18	...	173,252	199,519	17,971	704,285	1,095,027	...	...
<i>Gonda</i>								
1916-17	103,785	172,419	310,741	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
1917-18	...	172,598	306,706	49,355	1,181,001	1,813,448	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1916-17	213,929	143,437	291,506	49,967	996,907	1,695,746	...	...
1917-18	...	145,774	289,531	60,531	986,022	1,695,787	...	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1916-17	...	251,553	185,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
1917-18	...	250,883	184,698	18,924	642,318	1,096,823	...	...
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1916-17	...	232,732	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
1917-18	...	232,163	152,031	17,057	522,547	923,798	...	...
<i>Barahanki</i>								
1916-17	...	148,484	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
1917-18	...	147,215	211,462	34,571	735,578	1,128,826	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,300,114	15,485,417	...	...
1917-18	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)



IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Lucknow</i>
...	68,927	50,542	119,469	64,520	37,663	6,605	13,911	122,699	1916-17
...	68,334	56,447	124,781	66,425	41,587	5,666	16,970	130,618	1917-18
									<i>Unao</i>
...	123,142	99,146	222,288	77,981	125,357	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
...	119,792	104,604	224,396	84,190	117,695	5,228	22,289	229,402	1917-18
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
...	182,521	92,904	275,425	91,645	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
...	181,513	107,260	288,773	102,700	165,475	3,718	30,027	301,920	1917-18
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	68,337	120,550	188,887	118,128	47,290	4,141	20,889	190,448	1916-17
...	63,763	113,118	176,881	114,129	39,297	3,376	21,152	177,954	1917-18
									<i>Hardoi</i>
...	138,371	135,764	274,135	127,303	112,187	14,401	25,844	279,735	1916-17
...	123,415	123,348	246,763	121,786	84,689	10,227	33,935	250,637	1917-18
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	69,070	51,316	120,386	78,405	26,268	3,528	13,907	122,108	1916-17
...	33,662	50,234	83,896	58,203	17,161	2,512	7,016	84,892	1917-18
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	206,803	167,516	374,319	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	380,170	1916-17
...	198,948	187,351	386,299	133,472	191,624	3,434	63,926	392,456	1917-18
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	197,043	143,062	340,105	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	342,478	1916-17
...	197,575	132,150	329,725	154,886	142,572	2,639	31,282	331,173	1917-18
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	25,678	67,596	93,269	62,799	24,251	1,356	5,302	93,708	1916-17
...	27,699	63,106	90,805	62,439	23,265	1,370	4,615	91,689	1917-18
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	164,946	138,587	303,533	87,447	191,162	3,441	25,308	307,358	1916-17
...	158,041	149,139	307,180	90,244	186,683	2,916	30,837	310,680	1917-18
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
...	163,626	88,483	252,109	57,341	179,133	3,475	18,869	258,818	1916-17
...	168,611	88,671	257,282	62,525	176,469	3,000	22,653	264,647	1917-18
									<i>Barabanki</i>
...	96,779	131,510	228,289	118,929	70,648	4,942	36,044	230,563	1916-17
...	78,764	144,024	222,788	117,175	69,399	3,963	35,504	226,046	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1916-17	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,928,000	57,288	3,878
1917-18	...	164,498	43,387	93,015	1,027,100	1,928,000	55,810	3,323
<i>Gaya</i>								
1916-17	...	809,664	267,556	131,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
1917-18	...	817,582	454,462	180,521	1,784,000	3,036,565	81,123	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1916-17	81,826	708,688	154,534	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,586	395,395	67,000
1917-18	81,826	708,688	138,664	106,308	1,751,100	2,786,586	383,422	16,800
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1916-17	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
1917-18	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1916-17	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1917-18	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1916-17	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
1917-18	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1916-17	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	32,182	...
1917-18	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	67,711	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1916-17	...	523,559	447,222	216,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,496
1917-18	...	523,559	447,222	61,099	1,478,200	2,510,080	...	128,496
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1916-17	...	267,416	396,327	338,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
1917-18	...	267,416	396,327	351,877	1,645,600	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1916-17	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
1917-18	...	273,514	730,052	488,987	1,703,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1916-17	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,468,100	...	3,825
1917-18	278,347	691,153	411,300	582,900	1,502,400	3,468,100	...	3,825

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Patna</i>									
50,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1916-17
71,543	53,814	82,299	266,589	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>									
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,809	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,006,277	48,278	969,408	38,843	16,111	1,072,640	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>									
179,000	84,700	12,300	738,895	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
82,800	56,000	20,300	559,322	68,700	569,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1916-17
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1916-17
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>									
...	...	...	32,182	5	31,761	172	244	32,182	1916-17
...	...	...	67,711	288	67,122	23	265	67,698	1917-18
<i>Monghyr.</i>									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	11,708	308,691	11,045	24,225	356,669	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1916-17
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>									
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1916-17	...	637,237	177,930	230,840	1,294,300	2,340,307	233,218	...
1917-18	...	637,237	177,930	233,840	1,291,300	2,340,307	229,507	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1916-17	...	298,253	55,900	117,468	861,000	1,332,621	45,387	...
1917-18	...	298,253	55,900	114,668	863,800	1,332,621	40,708	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1916-17	349,627	421,761	52,500	31,592	233,800	1,089,280	...	...
1917-18	349,627	421,761	52,500	33,792	231,600	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1916-17	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1917-18	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1916-17	533,034	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,447,360	...	...
1917-18	533,034	141,849	666,258	171,299	934,900	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1916-17	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	438,740	876,300	4,471,193	...	60
1917-18	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	430,740	884,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1916-17	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1917-18	890,381	514,512	821,270	730,383	1,588,500	4,545,046	...	6
<i>Palāmau</i>								
1916-17	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	566,900	3,146,396	...	...
1917-18	1,883,910	264,454	110,830	3,920	869,700	3,132,814	10	...
<i>Mānbhum</i>								
1916-17	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
1917-18	9,788	914,188	135,998	498,106	1,096,000	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1916-17	646,021	296,840	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
1917-18	646,021	296,840	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	5,793,757	9,649,390	6,865,798	4,804,440	25,990,400	52,802,785	843,752	642,628
1917-18	7,510,643	8,176,091	6,284,128	5,015,571	25,803,400	52,789,833	858,001	591,873

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Cuttack</i>									
12,693	11	21,603	267,465	...	247,382	91	51	247,524	1916-17
12,633	11	21,603	263,754	...	229,165	123	17,270	246,558	1917-18
<i>Balasore</i>									
216	...	50,000	95,603	...	45,607	50,452	...	96,059	1916-17
216	...	20,100	61,024	...	44,939	20,760	...	65,699	1917-18
<i>Angul</i>									
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1916-17
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1917-18
<i>Puri</i>									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1916-17
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	...	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,800	1917-18
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
45,325	4,953	2,143	52,421	168	42,266	8,974	1,013	52,421	1916-17
36,274	4,653	1,907	42,834	120	32,881	8,813	990	42,834	1917-18
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1916-17
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1917-18
<i>Ranchi</i>									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1916-17
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1917-18
<i>Palámau</i>									
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1916-17
77,184	7,437	3,391	88,072	974	81,793	4,005	1,300	88,072	1917-18
<i>Mánbhúm</i>									
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1916-17
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,300	282,800	7,500	3,800	296,400	1917-18
<i>Singhbhúm</i>									
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1916-17
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
1,394,356	616,740	937,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684	4,669,383	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69).

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1916-17	39,529	114,532	412,754	106,608	2,645,248	3,318,661	281,100	15,095
1917-18	39,547	114,052	375,276	144,243	2,645,538	3,318,656	192,495	8,745
<i>Rohatak</i>								
1916-17	...	101,634	175,792	13,729	1,146,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
1917-18	...	101,435	171,461	30,489	1,133,651	1,437,236	148,784	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1916-17	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,935	...
1917-18	...	215,218	148,033	70,221	1,008,871	1,442,343	42,482	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1916-17	855	273,384	576,092	51,199	1,095,885	1,997,415	183,149	34,861
1917-18	855	274,636	575,589	72,513	1,086,663	2,010,256	169,813	36,905
<i>Ambala</i>								
1916-17	12,019	309,721	132,016	26,009	716,340	1,196,105	1,787	...
1917-18	12,019	307,494	137,281	36,208	702,382	1,195,284	1,436	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1916-17	12,117	19,670	25,069	503	9,658	67,017	...	...
1917-18	12,116	19,612	25,060	481	9,675	66,944	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1916-17	643,092	4,085,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,593,063	...	178,914
1917-18	412,916	4,071,205	619,543	87,920	495,839	5,687,423	...	172,414
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1916-17	37,407	398,387	255,741	23,635	699,730	1,414,900	17,146	10,371
1917-18	37,381	399,534	256,083	31,678	690,295	1,414,971	15,512	11,098
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1916-17	1,322	92,520	93,943	13,848	657,333	858,966	...	...
1917-18	1,322	94,852	91,145	19,223	652,424	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1916-17	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,653	50,821	...
1917-18	197	77,034	79,640	25,149	710,730	892,750	25,368	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1916-17	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,645
1917-18	...	153,976	156,288	56,032	2,223,926	2,595,222	329,551	142,637
<i>Multan</i>								
1916-17	112,921	334,490	1,962,015	199,394	1,095,188	3,704,008	979,134	17,128
1917-18	118,059	331,321	1,923,234	183,894	1,159,177	3,715,685	1,050,945	18,156
<i>Jhang</i>								
1916-17	359	208,289	1,115,006	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	302
1917-18	359	211,455	1,092,757	140,183	727,002	2,171,756	412,812	...
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1916-17	55,727	153,209	444,235	86,014	1,383,197	2,122,382	1,463,006	...
1917-18	55,484	150,192	399,081	69,712	1,448,205	2,122,674	1,458,145	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,969 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
245	1,389	...	297,829	58,635	151,279	3,156	87,024	298,094	<i>Hissar</i>
34	339	...	201,613	44,395	63,747	3,714	89,793	201,649	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
2	57,344	2,100	243,507	93,399	62,300	33,535	54,670	243,904	<i>Rohatak</i>
...	41,587	1,319	191,690	59,778	19,670	47,146	65,253	191,847	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
54	67,489	7,316	130,794	30,186	54,354	10,891	35,529	130,960	<i>Gurgaon</i>
59	55,121	27,596	125,258	26,129	48,495	16,153	34,646	125,423	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
3,049	91,523	87	312,669	127,676	96,505	31,269	59,605	315,055	<i>Karnal</i>
3,791	78,943	...	289,452	118,640	63,615	37,925	70,899	291,079	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
1,483	17,065	9,089	29,424	12,220	8,805	5,553	3,193	29,771	<i>Ambala</i>
1,586	13,964	9,247	26,233	10,643	7,413	5,675	2,068	26,699	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	934	934	297	576	28	33	934	<i>Simla</i>
...	...	884	884	262	580	30	12	884	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	94	...	179,008	53,870	102,174	3,730	19,291	179,065	<i>Eangra</i>
...	101	...	172,515	49,946	98,309	3,747	20,561	172,563	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	58,983	5,029	91,529	25,503	41,094	10,071	18,692	95,360	<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	35,238	3,993	65,841	18,710	26,184	8,985	14,570	68,449	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
195	371,757	1,328	373,280	149,839	93,128	36,618	112,845	392,430	<i>Jalandhar</i>
192	288,363	1,089	289,644	147,105	26,893	35,890	94,054	303,942	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	181,246	...	232,067	89,062	80,266	13,318	55,579	238,225	<i>Ludhiana</i>
...	149,720	...	175,088	90,808	33,444	13,084	41,690	179,026	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
35	154,778	150	846,041	248,310	356,175	18,601	233,211	856,297	<i>Ferozpur</i>
110	117,390	210	589,898	210,939	197,961	14,068	174,411	597,879	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	94,254	12,771	1,103,287	454,558	291,978	8,925	355,226	1,110,687	<i>Multan</i>
...	74,947	11,874	1,155,022	465,877	241,436	9,845	445,304	1,162,462	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	215,876	2,528	629,763	318,808	129,376	9,102	186,838	644,124	<i>Jhang</i>
...	220,098	2,423	635,333	322,657	120,434	8,854	197,427	649,372	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	14,909	2,090	1,480,005	667,833	280,252	63,075	561,985	1,573,145	<i>Lyallpur</i>
...	11,627	2,222	1,471,994	641,812	284,691	64,314	551,370	1,542,187	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB) 74

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	ARR.	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1916-17	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	144,252	908,221	2,869,040	528,223	3,501
1917-18	84,450	265,018	1,374,933	133,876	1,088,155	2,946,232	685,184	...
<i>Lahore</i>								
1916-17	47,198	189,416	273,964	77,628	1,163,694	1,751,900	705,680	...
1917-18	44,077	197,681	250,763	91,560	1,167,597	1,751,978	706,447	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1916-17	2,982	130,015	104,185	22,554	739,130	998,866	346,747	...
1917-18	2,982	131,033	104,006	57,238	703,647	998,906	304,031	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1916-17	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,590	1,169,379	74,289	36,809
1917-18	5,961	221,398	109,621	48,532	783,913	1,169,425	52,413	32,812
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1916-17	1,386	128,360	189,576	58,633	887,551	1,260,508	51,670	113
1917-18	1,325	124,526	183,844	68,683	882,002	1,260,380	45,074	3,586
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1916-17	55,791	201,653	286,243	64,480	849,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
1917-18	48,122	204,709	264,188	74,329	867,348	1,458,696	162,720	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1916-17	2,690	267,443	675,021	146,507	1,400,294	2,491,955	727,875	...
1917-18	2,690	269,184	638,712	212,964	1,368,474	2,492,024	667,698	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1916-17	394,894	862,202	997,204	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
1917-18	393,592	863,006	962,691	183,255	1,168,868	3,071,312	619,729	63,426
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1916-17	220,716	677,640	128,059	58,360	687,040	1,771,815	...	115
1917-18	220,715	678,200	129,326	67,566	676,028	1,771,835	...	115
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1916-17	217,595	410,335	87,124	45,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
1917-18	217,589	410,583	89,484	44,192	550,017	1,311,865	...	2,066
<i>Attock</i>								
1916-17	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	147,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
1917-18	227,161	1,160,549	219,917	130,365	964,777	2,702,789	...	9,149
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1916-17	...	622,320	2,088,313	49,601	681,139	3,441,873	8,937	12,997
1917-18	...	628,026	2,026,511	63,579	723,890	3,442,006	10,260	11,899
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1916-17	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	892,272	3,481,025	265,553	...
1917-18	10,026	965,084	1,274,656	330,740	878,940	3,459,446	197,298	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1916-17	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
1917-18	47,597	431,350	2,347,490	100,819	639,675	3,566,931	384,938	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,159,986	8,071,588	521,182
1917-18	1,996,542	12,572,663	18,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,235	513,007

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	257,062	7,862	796,668	924,237	171,867	8,633	310,104	814,841	Montgomery 1916-17
...	244,897	8,366	938,437	386,518	178,035	11,687	374,982	951,217	1917-18
501	218,367	...	924,548	938,963	208,136	48,145	358,786	954,030	Lahore 1916-17
643	192,472	...	899,562	320,327	194,473	45,684	358,222	918,706	1917-18
...	214,331	4,917	565,925	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	Amritsar 1916-17
...	170,905	4,822	479,758	169,099	93,740	41,486	189,413	493,738	1917-18
3,216	128,627	534	243,475	81,156	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	Gurdáspur 1916-17
3,309	103,753	450	192,787	64,409	53,005	41,280	35,870	194,564	1917-18
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,749	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	Sialkot 1916-17
...	320,153	29,060	397,872	193,626	93,297	38,753	86,265	411,941	1917-18
...	152,009	78	262,772	148,068	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	Gujrat 1916-17
2	130,390	218	293,330	157,976	39,288	14,994	91,787	304,045	1917-18
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	46,458	269,941	1,075,621	Gujranwála 1916-17
2,997	269,940	5,459	946,094	395,579	261,507	48,950	254,194	960,230	1917-18
...	107,721	1,717	844,045	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	Sháhpur 1916-17
...	111,234	1,391	795,780	348,695	120,812	17,257	327,206	813,970	1917-18
...	23,861	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	Jhelam 1916-17
...	23,153	1,566	24,334	11,202	5,416	3,007	6,013	25,638	1917-18
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	Ráwalpindi 1916-17
...	4,580	2,133	8,829	2,106	4,371	1,300	1,160	8,937	1917-18
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	Attock 1916-17
...	52,302	3,330	64,831	16,510	34,886	3,397	12,556	67,349	1917-18
...	39,294	167	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,630	64,192	Miánwála 1916-17
...	38,160	123	60,441	42,820	10,011	2,701	6,501	62,033	1917-18
185	63,807	22,869	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	Dera Ghazi Khan 1916-17
...	62,239	21,636	281,273	98,189	127,332	1,441	54,522	281,484	1917-18
...	144,432	22,277	564,942	266,542	169,223	8,189	123,917	567,876	Muzaffargarh 1916-17
...	189,290	15,678	539,906	243,629	153,756	8,045	136,473	541,903	1917-18
10,118	3,493,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,347	Total 1916-17
12,723	2,950,996	155,138	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
UPPER BURMA

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1916-17	278,642	814,004	7,312	73,755	185,146	1,363,859	77,382	...
1917-18	278,642	682,057	135,954	73,604	193,602	1,363,859	74,980	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1916-17	507,520	2,032,193	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,418,240	...	12,544
1917-18	507,520	2,032,193	817,224	972,423	88,880	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1916-17	397,804	4,927,152	1,636,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	...	8,331
1917-18	397,628	5,627,152	1,843,188	5,824	92,328	8,165,120	...	8,522
<i>Katha</i>								
1916-17	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,937	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
1917-18	1,425,969	2,100,950	724,823	26,779	202,319	4,480,640	...	62,323
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1916-17	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,160	1,196,550	...	2,236
1917-18	366,745	653,447	163,916	2,691	9,751	1,196,550	...	2,089
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1916-17	483,200	1,283,531	837,833	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
1917-18	483,200	1,233,628	830,810	368,010	671,312	3,656,960	173,233	17,281
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1916-17	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,757	1,167,924	3,519	...
1917-18	...	177,023	210,898	254,909	525,099	1,167,924	3,506	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1916-17	467,787	581,159	362,092	317,389	498,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
1917-18	467,787	577,260	353,812	303,697	519,844	2,227,200	...	2,641
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1916-17	1,806,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141
1917-18	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,997	12,905	98,395	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,239	3,417	7,486	89,524	...	88,820	2,896	18	91,734	<i>Mandalay</i>
1,854	2,976	7,623	86,933	...	85,946	2,701	14	88,661	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	12,544	...	12,544	...	...	12,544	<i>Bhamo</i>
...	...	...	12,544	...	12,544	...	...	12,544	1916-17
									1917-18
...	...	...	8,331	...	8,331	...	...	8,331	<i>Myitkyira</i>
...	...	...	8,522	...	8,522	...	...	8,522	1916-17
									1917-18
178	...	4,593	67,020	...	67,042	...	...	67,042	<i>Katha</i>
178	...	5,032	68,033	...	68,112	...	...	68,112	1916-17
									1917-18
220	...	...	2,456	...	2,456	...	...	2,456	<i>Ruby Mines</i>
220	...	...	2,309	...	2,309	...	...	2,309	1916-17
									1917-18
11,889	287	13,441	199,258	...	198,982	256	20	199,258	<i>Shwabo</i>
11,640	206	...	202,410	...	202,167	221	22	202,410	1916-17
									1917-18
6,740	1,927	3,115	15,301	...	14,772	503	26	15,301	<i>Sagaing</i>
8,249	1,732	3,026	16,513	...	16,352	145	16	16,513	1916-17
									1917-18
...	2,057	13,236	18,948	...	17,561	1,532	76	19,169	<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
...	1,424	13,896	17,961	...	17,100	1,799	41	18,940	1916-17
									1917-18
4,483	...	12,652	17,276	...	17,276	...	...	17,276	<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
4,483	...	13,316	17,939	...	17,939	...	...	17,939	1916-17
									1917-18

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakokku</i>								
1916-17	842,219	1,839,959	493,368	299,417	501,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
1917-18	842,219	1,808,939	510,730	291,027	522,278	3,976,093	...	11,872
<i>Minbu</i>								
1916-17	939,813	570,902	134,636	196,983	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
1917-18	939,813	570,902	131,689	218,228	253,179	2,113,811	102,826	11,851
<i>Magwe</i>								
1916-17	383,452	657,548	212,870	551,289	548,129	2,353,288	...	65,435
1917-18	383,452	657,548	203,790	560,262	548,236	2,353,288	...	60,148
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1916-17	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	194,349	820,323	141,167	...
1917-18	227,840	255,599	72,176	73,903	190,805	920,323	118,589	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1916-17	267,870	189,819	297,274	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
1917-18	267,870	189,819	294,944	298,753	384,172	1,435,558	...	608
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1916-17	900,433	234,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
1917-18	901,456	234,658	873,640	154,843	390,832	2,555,429	12,204	22,154
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1916-17	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,756,256	...	3,036
1917-18	87,162	379,877	153,625	542,964	592,628	1,756,256	...	3,343
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1916-17	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1917-18								
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>								
1916-17	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1917-18								
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,990,976	485,388	216,017

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,337,324 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Upper Burma, 4,860,520 acres are based on actual returns and 476,804 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	<i>Pakókku</i>
...	797	1,554	14,223	...	14,748	494	54	15,296	1916-17 1917-18
991	187	...	115,005	...	115,909	2,829	175	118,913	<i>Minbu</i>
779	178	...	115,634	...	116,534	935	122	117,591	1916-17 1917-18
2,992	831	205	69,468	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	<i>Magwe</i>
2,965	876	143	64,132	...	63,098	1,279	57	64,434	1916-17 1917-18
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,360	225	166,075	<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,563	188	951	121,291	...	103,441	81,583	194	135,218	1916-17 1917-18
118,678	2,892	...	121,805	...	119,475	2,232	100	121,807	<i>Meiktilu</i>
101,761	1,452	...	108,821	...	102,707	1,354	98	104,159	1916-17 1917-18
49,424	2,015	81,093	168,136	...	166,125	1,912	99	168,136	<i>Yaméthin</i>
48,032	1,378	78,501	162,299	...	160,897	1,313	93	162,303	1916-17 1917-18
5,851	3,496	1,057	13,440	...	13,648	546	29	14,223	<i>Myingyan</i>
6,216	2,894	1,144	13,597	...	9,268	4,637	27	13,632	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
204,665	17,729	198,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440	<i>Total</i>
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,048,883	1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1916-17	188	961,621	1,490,132	125,680	709,419	3,287,040	...	...
1917-18	188	961,621	1,481,495	124,941	715,795	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1916-17	5,354	425,121	2,903,146	...	11,377	3,348,998	...	...
1917-18	5,354	429,121	2,903,123	...	11,400	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1916-17	12,800	2,466,057	109,751	26,603	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
1917-18	12,800	2,466,057	106,530	23,268	199,025	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1916-17	...	2,302,000	27,018	4,909	87,833	2,421,760	...	...
1917-18	...	2,302,000	23,855	4,089	91,816	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1916-17	...	41,904	536	161	6,001	48,602	...	...
1917-18	...	42,635	213	315	5,439	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1916-17	288,594	109,339	257,791	31,820	530,792	1,218,336	...	...
1917-18	288,594	114,136	246,228	17,196	552,182	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1916-17	43,890	193,614	115,008	47,809	794,418	1,194,739	...	...
1917-18	43,890	177,079	121,231	39,986	812,553	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1916-17	915,298	585,775	177,494	28,554	849,039	2,556,160	...	...
1917-18	915,720	588,247	158,235	48,933	850,025	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1916-17	516,756	237,845	518,539	24,651	534,746	1,882,537	...	...
1917-18	516,756	237,845	509,020	18,522	550,394	1,882,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1916-17	609,851	649,381	219,711	13,239	373,486	1,865,668	...	8,345
1917-18	609,851	649,381	216,600	14,946	374,890	1,865,668	...	8,401
<i>Maubin</i>								
1916-17	...	156,044	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,054,707	...	...
1917-18	...	156,987	409,714	39,527	445,658	1,051,886	...	...
<i>Pyawb</i>								
1916-17	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,887	1,375,032	...	...
1917-18	357,120	239,213	81,919	35,982	660,798	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
 (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	146	146	...	146	...	...	146	<i>Akyab</i>
...	...	175	175	...	175	...	...	175	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1916-17 1917-18
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	101	341	<i>Insein</i>
...	359	6	365	...	...	264	101	365	1916-17 1917-18
...	96	...	96	...	...	...	...	96	<i>Mantawaddy</i>
...	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	123	1916-17 1917-18
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	<i>Pegu</i>
...	25	18,133	18,158	...	18,140	18	...	18,158	1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tharawazi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18
1,836	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	<i>Prome</i>
1,896	642	45,964	56,708	...	56,046	523	134	56,708	1916-17 1917-18
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	<i>Mauhin</i>
8	96	288	392	...	...	...	392	392	1916-17 1917-18
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	<i>Pyawbun</i>
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	6	1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1916-17	405,130	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,029	2,640,620	...	...
1917-18	405,120	837,510	593,152	63,147	741,732	2,640,661	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1916-17	579,460	517,810	126,625	30,353	584,084	1,838,332	...	3,650
1917-18	579,460	517,810	117,766	21,555	601,741	1,838,332	..	3,367
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1916-17	280,340	223,459	447,199	48,353	691,993	1,691,344	...	...
1917-18	280,340	223,459	433,410	45,118	711,838	1,694,165	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1916-17	406,286	1,838,020	538,749	66,129	190,848	3,040,032	297	9,805
1917-18	406,332	2,038,020	315,870	73,036	206,774	3,040,032	251	10,313
<i>Amherst</i>								
1916-17	832,902	1,701,882	1,430,450	62,969	489,557	4,517,760	...	...
1917-18	873,153	1,701,882	1,393,591	64,054	485,080	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1916-17	521,888	1,821,507	897,889	9,747	146,089	3,397,120	...	...
1917-18	521,248	1,821,507	900,344	8,671	145,350	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1916-17	224,768	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,768	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
1917-18	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,904	11,575	126,454	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1916-17	919,680	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,629	3,949,299	...	7,187
1917-18	978,312	2,232,022	262,256	42,092	434,617	3,949,299	...	7,393
<i>Thaton</i>								
1916-17	182,292	442,872	1,741,748	47,103	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
1917-18	224,222	442,872	1,693,401	48,667	735,658	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1916-17	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
1917-18	143,351	1,516,701	16,885	...	29,303	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
1917-18	7,386,579	23,124,364	14,386,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827	251	29,474

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,488,522 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Lower Burma, 8,859,461 acres are based on actual returns and 629,061 acres on estimates.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanka.	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bassein</i>
...	182	9,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
...	171	9,817	3,988	...	3,454	387	147	3,988	1917-18
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	331	1,115	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
...	357	1,237	4,961	...	4,366	7	588	4,961	1917-18
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
1	54	135	190	...	...	54	142	196	1917-18
									<i>Thayetmya</i>
1,347	200	148	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
2,013	262	127	12,966	...	13,050	180	81	13,311	1917-18
									<i>Amherst</i>
1	406	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
...	424	7,820	8,244	...	7,820	...	424	8,244	1917-18
									<i>Tavoy</i>
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
...	...	976	976	...	976	...	...	976	1917-18
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
									<i>Toungoo</i>
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
...	...	66,873	74,266	...	64,686	8,420	1,160	74,266	1917-18
									<i>Thaton</i>
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
...	275	18,479	18,754	...	18,479	...	275	18,754	1917-18
									<i>Salween</i>
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
3,008	2,766	160,867	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579	201,103	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1916-17	479,084	127,827	871,175	88,605	958,590	2,525,281	...	...
1917-18	478,985	127,177	889,899	171,069	858,205	2,525,935	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1916-17	507,086	222,688	436,538	79,732	554,537	1,800,581	...	...
1917-18	507,086	222,662	446,706	135,840	483,233	1,800,577	1,504	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1916-17	218,065	379,902	634,114	212,291	1,059,246	2,503,619	3,728	...
1917-18	218,065	380,726	640,219	276,550	987,962	2,503,622	4,127	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1916-17	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
1917-18	1,203,473	308,773	771,444	308,710	643,423	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1916-17	520,564	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
1917-18	520,501	128,714	515,786	224,141	762,139	2,151,281	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1916-17	159,392	88,011	385,253	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
1917-18	159,392	88,799	391,827	53,985	571,641	1,265,644	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1916-17	608,720	133,326	599,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,867	...	...
1917-18	608,720	133,497	606,335	154,294	862,005	2,364,851	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1916-17	1,078,699	168,671	491,937	66,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
1917-18	1,078,699	168,246	495,073	106,118	854,487	2,702,623	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1916-17	758,916	188,054	637,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
1917-18	759,063	181,742	633,804	173,460	747,263	2,495,341	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1916-17	425,461	267,619	990,764	220,288	1,024,041	2,928,173	...	...
1917-18	425,443	281,635	997,923	252,333	971,190	2,928,529	...	...

Column 2.—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Saugor</i>									
344	4,935	299	5,578	2,035	1,021	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
435	7,370	653	8,458	4,739	2,229	1,490	...	8,458	1917-18
<i>Damoh</i>									
935	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
53	1,612	555	3,724	1,457	356	1,891	20	3,724	1917-18
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
260	2,542	732	7,661	2,208	2,364	3,042	52	7,661	1917-18
<i>Mandla</i>									
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
63	457	535	1,055	3	...	1,052	...	1,055	1917-18
<i>Seoni</i>									
6,376	1,188	2,862	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
6,838	1,277	1,564	9,729	324	7,971	1,431	3	9,729	1917-18
<i>Narsinghpur</i>									
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,516	3	2,331	1916-17
3	2,065	251	2,319	700	31	1,583	5	2,319	1917-18
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
5	3,655	333	3,993	1,984	198	1,801	10	3,993	1917-18
<i>Nimar</i>									
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
92	10,839	697	11,628	8,958	4	2,489	177	11,628	1917-18
<i>Betul</i>									
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
14	16,021	983	17,018	11,099	1,168	4,595	156	17,018	1917-18
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
26	11,965	602	12,593	7,239	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17
202	16,344	2,491	19,037	12,116	2,405	4,439	77	19,037	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1916-17	128,672	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
1917-18	128,672	159,468	183,751	86,140	995,677	1,553,708	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1916-17	329,257	205,782	470,166	82,158	1,366,085	2,453,448	2,493	...
1917-18	329,257	208,807	434,487	148,024	1,237,376	2,453,451	6,417	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1916-17	3,265,341	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	832,475	5,914,263	...	...
1917-18	3,252,021	233,927	1,417,162	159,359	846,436	5,913,905	...	...
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1916-17	340,935	256,946	908,858	72,558	949,181	2,528,476	6,083	1,911
1917-18	317,325	237,899	815,444	101,954	811,517	2,234,139	9,182	2,149
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1916-17	626,882	339,938	553,299	54,166	457,147	2,031,432	...	...
1917-18	650,488	365,405	633,038	93,201	533,786	2,275,918	43	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1916-17	491,005	195,942	656,716	148,332	1,534,431	3,026,426	...	...
1917-18	490,847	199,174	655,580	200,929	1,479,710	3,026,240	162	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1916-17	2,220,720	271,708	1,309,041	317,233	2,145,307	6,264,015	66,939	...
1917-18	2,184,974	273,361	1,328,628	335,075	2,076,196	6,248,234	48,096	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1916-17	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,047	...	...
1917-18	1,274,252	282,052	1,423,756	245,539	1,633,453	4,859,052	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,350,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,149

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Wardha</i>
27	3,777	58	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
59	4,615	101	4,775	860	75	3,621	219	4,775	1917-18
									<i>Etappur</i>
9,836	12,780	238	25,347	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
8,642	14,954	428	30,439	7,319	22,838	219	68	30,439	1917-18
									<i>Chanda</i>
134,980	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,129	37	142,053	1916-17
129,997	2,568	3,452	130,017	74	123,063	6,791	89	130,017	1917-18
									<i>Bhandara</i>
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	33	121,781	1916-17
105,244	2,511	1,817	120,903	535	114,773	5,545	50	120,903	1917-18
									<i>Balaghat</i>
35,669	2,628	1,866	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
31,567	2,882	1,450	35,947	302	32,114	3,531	...	35,947	1917-18
									<i>Drug</i>
14,365	2,297	3,244	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
14,625	1,788	1,581	18,166	1,933	13,735	2,422	66	18,166	1917-18
									<i>Raipur</i>
12,656	4,593	5,569	89,757	1,844	79,342	8,243	528	89,757	1916-17
9,743	4,139	3,951	65,929	1,540	56,274	7,733	382	65,929	1917-18
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
3,344	1,230	1,303	5,967	209	191	5,185	382	5,967	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BERAR)

88

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1916-17	208,319	220,629	2,826	287,854	1,919,348	2,692,976	...	...
1917-18	207,975	220,185	2,673	302,503	1,899,642	2,632,978	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1916-17	895,564	191,864	113,063	161,699	1,648,566	3,010,756	...	...
1917-18	895,564	191,987	111,229	176,427	1,635,589	3,010,796	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1916-17	275,158	227,419	892	311,360	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
1917-18	275,088	227,347	994	322,863	1,564,299	2,390,091	...	...
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1916-17	761,383	312,392	22,688	464,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
1917-18	764,221	320,101	20,780	521,573	1,724,097	3,340,772	30	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,974,574	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,874,637	30	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akola</i>
135	5,601	56	5,792	93	12	5,639	48	5,792	1916-17
158	5,372	78	5,603	93	9	5,449	52	5,603	1917-18
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	7,055	12	7,067	470	146	6,019	432	7,067	1916-17
...	7,756	47	7,803	546	97	6,690	470	7,803	1917-18
									<i>Buldana</i>
211	14,588	320	15,119	6,488	561	6,962	1,108	15,119	1916-17
100	13,962	88	14,150	6,101	1,182	5,927	940	14,150	1917-18
									<i>Yeotmal</i>
127	2,941	138	3,206	36	127	2,957	86	3,206	1916-17
57	2,900	101	3,088	24	123	2,924	17	3,088	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,027	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,470	30,644	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1916-17	565,463	673,200	812,217	46,485	314,815	2,412,160	...	...
1917-18	552,005	673,200	612,326	222,664	321,965	2,412,160	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1916-17	130,818	388,100	476,027	56,393	2,427,082	3,478,400	...	...
1917-18	142,010	388,100	464,556	58,898	2,424,836	3,478,400	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1916-17	530,026	462,300	998,360	93,772	463,382	2,547,840	...	...
1917-18	529,766	462,300	1,065,716	93,932	396,126	2,547,840	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1916-17	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,204	637,834	2,472,640	...	60,168
1917-18	193,294	1,010,100	453,026	157,286	652,934	2,472,640	...	81,568
<i>Darrang</i>								
1916-17	263,739	390,700	952,827	193,469	373,085	2,174,720	...	70,685
1917-18	363,251	390,700	905,262	119,553	395,954	2,174,720	...	73,700
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1916-17	264,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,434,560	...	...
1917-18	296,290	50,200	1,752,406	17,905	317,759	2,434,560	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1916-17	615,296	204,100	1,481,498	220,942	646,468	3,168,304	...	...
1917-18	706,712	204,100	1,366,962	232,403	668,127	3,168,304	...	2,380
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1916-17	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,506	340,575	2,547,078	...	...
1917-18	235,322	170,900	1,570,443	210,196	360,217	2,547,078	...	...
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1916-17	...	...	140,737	...	4,665	145,402	...	...
1917-18	...	...	138,966	2,122	4,314	145,402	...	...
<i>Nagb Hills</i>								
1916-17	51,091	343,000	703,947	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	...	...
1917-18	51,091	343,000	731,884	768,000	100,063	1,994,038	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1916-17	87,556	410,900	626,401	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	...	...
1917-18	87,456	410,900	620,794	124,500	51,800	1,295,360	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1916-17	68,679	131,000	1,709,459	6,929	93,725	2,009,792	...	...
1917-18	68,679	131,000	1,706,747	8,187	95,179	2,009,792	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1916-17	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
1917-18	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,410	568,900	97,350	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts, except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cachar 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sylhet 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Goalpara 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	211,700	271,864	...	265,647	3,244	2,977	271,868	Kamrup 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	81,588	...	75,265	5,535	768	81,568	
...	...	...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	Darrang 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	73,700	...	73,700	...	...	73,700	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nouong 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	Sibsagar 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lakhimpur 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-East Frontier 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	2,863	2,863	...	2,863	...	...	2,863	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Naga Hills 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	19,400	19,400	...	19,400	...	...	19,400	
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	Garó Hills 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	15,122	15,122	...	15,122	...	...	15,122	
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	Lushai Hills 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	Total 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768	195,383	

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garó Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1916-17	276,596	141,138	964,739	31,599	399,425	1,813,487	...	51,597
1917-18	276,593	139,140	966,690	(a) 28,358	(a) 402,670	1,813,451	...	51,414
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1916-17	30,696	418,989	326,816	243,733	849,017	1,669,251	297,249	160,570
1917-18	30,426	416,987	327,084	148,946	745,849	1,669,292	323,154	161,254
<i>Kohat</i>								
1916-17	55,750	1,145,379	169,868	55,741	295,792	1,723,330	...	20,351
1917-18	55,750	1,145,175	170,292	(a) 48,226	(a) 302,879	1,722,322	...	20,028
<i>Rannu</i>								
1916-17	...	327,647	190,746	57,159	496,737	1,072,289	...	146,495
1917-18	...	328,227	187,199	(a) 65,692	(a) 491,167	1,072,285	...	139,878
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1916-17	3,915	558,313	983,060	94,392	573,324	2,213,008	25,887	68,069
1917-18	3,915	571,075	941,988	(a) 156,383	(a) 589,634	2,212,993	18,675	65,579
<i>Tochi</i>								
1916-17	...	9,170	2,455	2,543	12,526	26,694	...	16,638
1917-18	...	9,349	2,326	2,579	12,440	26,694	...	16,474
<i>Kurram</i>								
1916-17	...	13,390	2,493	2,530	35,902	54,315	...	...
1917-18	...	13,409	2,228	2,780	35,902	54,319	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720
1917-18	366,684	2,633,862	2,597,805	(a) 462,964	(a) 2,530,541	8,571,356	341,829	454,627

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Harāra</i>
...	2,210	6,780	60,587	14,294	37,605	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
...	2,281	6,475	60,170	14,683	37,196	1,751	7,220	60,850	1917-18
									<i>Peshāwar</i>
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	293,926	36,618	85,721	553,059	1916-17
...	85,766	8,851	579,025	151,497	299,898	34,252	94,999	580,446	1917-18
									<i>Kohat</i>
...	2,894	19,961	43,206	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,343	1916-17
...	3,163	18,451	41,642	18,722	19,287	916	2,813	41,788	1917-18
									<i>Bannu</i>
...	54	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
...	49	...	139,927	64,332	48,819	10,005	16,897	140,053	1917-18
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
...	4,494	239	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,607	11,264	102,245	1916-17
...	5,523	239	90,016	59,365	21,557	4,258	6,998	92,178	1917-18
									<i>Tochi</i>
...	...	2,497	19,135	8,387	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
...	...	2,201	18,675	8,252	8,385	252	1,786	18,675	1917-18
									<i>Kurram</i>
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,624	46,826	1916-17
...	...	45,157	45,157	14,863	27,206	616	2,472	45,157	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	482,148	52,050	138,185	979,097	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1916-17	24,021	344,669	23,392	(a)146,623	255,857	794,562	...	...	14,639
1917-18	24,021	344,669	68,662	(a)152,309	204,903	794,564	...	...	10,817
<i>Merwara</i>									
1916-17	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,975	78,999	404,355	...	...	10,583
1917-18	72,761	226,824	15,366	14,154	75,251	404,356	...	...	9,542
<i>Kekri</i>									
1916-17	...	270,616	130,403	86,213	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
1917-18	...	270,616	111,968	104,178	85,239	572,001	...	...	15,195
<i>Total</i>									
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...	42,324
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,393	1,770,921	...	...	35,554

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
37,677	72	52,388	6,522	25,338	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
35,621	90	46,528	7,563	26,206	9,995	4,269	48,083	1917-18
								<i>Merwara</i>
19,817	...	30,400	10,048	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
17,985	...	27,527	7,067	12,718	7,695	1,023	28,503	1917-18
								<i>Kekri</i>
19,989	22	37,113	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,113	1916-17
18,488	68	33,751	3,008	4,118	20,471	6,156	33,751	1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
72,004	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18















AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

102

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	..	425,748
1909-10	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1908-09	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	108,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,900	2,500	900	500	481,600
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900
<i>Madras</i>										
1908-09	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10	94,750	3,440	...	50,892	14,625	200,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,522	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	583	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838
<i>Bombay</i>										
1908-09	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	4	71,645
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	537	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100
<i>Sind</i>										
1908-09	4,806	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,342	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
<i>Agra</i>										
1908-09	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,669	461	91,912	...	8,034	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067
1917-18	176,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,835	192,705

Column 28 (other dyes).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kclinji or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	689,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	324,800	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,530,700	24,504,200	1915-16
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,600	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	646,500	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18
<i>Madras</i>							
374,229	1,115,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,528	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,187,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18
<i>Bombay</i>							
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,172	572,286	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,158	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,593	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,047	3,238	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	3,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18
<i>Sind</i>							
13,678	41,072	61	36,937	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,664	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884	1917-18
<i>Agra</i>							
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,981,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	267,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,570	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	(b) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, mellon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankalu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, ucáhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nipfruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1908-09	4,843	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	81,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,892
1916-17	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,299	...	...	1,121	122,882
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	60,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400
<i>Punjab</i>										
1908-09	35,968	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	50,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	39	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	33,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,859	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1908-09	243	37	150	60	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,053
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,768	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,076	...	36	917	30,588
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,298	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,218	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613
<i>Berar</i>										
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	<i>Oudh</i> 1908-09
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,326	181,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> 1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,743,800	5,800,900	25,942,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,800	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,978,900	6,173,600	25,805,300	1917-18
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,135	25,821,102	<i>Punjab</i> 1908-09
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,643,060	4,054,659	25,588,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,580	11,274	32,553,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	<i>Upper Burma</i> 1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,688	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,621,298	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17
130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324	1917-18
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	<i>Lower Burma</i> 1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755	1909-10
1,863	889,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	9,725,818	6,031	9,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1915-16
3,233	469,856	6,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
3,985	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	<i>Central Provinces</i> 1908-09
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	583	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
465,117	93,339	1,781	483	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1917-18
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,997	7,317,124	<i>Benar</i> 1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	180	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15
202	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,668	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	1917-18

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see footnotes on page 147).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	26	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	...	345,642	10,079	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	357,829
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	3	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	89	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
<i>Coorg</i>										
1908-09	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,379
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
1917-18	...	...	...	42,491	518	14	...	...	237	43,260
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1908-09	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1908-09	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10	295,706	24,524	374,208	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,789
1910-11	282,757	19,220	333,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,048	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,813	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,306
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	436,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,040,826
1916-17	764,823	515,856	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,041,305	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,130,540
1917-18	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,811	618,922	1,014,862	4,373	2,396	205,656	2,163,220

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)  
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	1908-09
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,014,992	462,716	5,552,276	1909-10
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,841	400,448	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,606	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(a) 134,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,866	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	...	(a) 166,508	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627	1908-09
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
37,803	25,585	41,028	968	2,875,433	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,385	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,698	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986	1916-17
39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	109,130	210,758	1917-18
							<i>Cooch</i>
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	1908-09
...	4,522	...	...	140,752	1,325	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,603	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,343	1,090	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,344	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
...	6,860	...	...	144,444	1,921	142,623	1917-18
							<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,648	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
1	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
4,627,978	4,224,329	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1908-09
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,249	31,009,702	222,911,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,673,885	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,087,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,87	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,993	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,382,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,087,297	1,006,098	254,881,956	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,173,058	5,650,892	1,130,986	1,071,598	264,948,713	35,328,638	229,620,075	1916-17
8,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771	1917-18

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)  
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	673,600	2,006	5,100	...	...	...	3,000	6,700	41,000	731,400
1917-18 . . . . .	824,200	2,000	4,500	...	...	...	2,000	5,800	38,800	877,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	516,800	3,800	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	544,800
1917-18 . . . . .	526,100	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	554,100
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	728,100	5,000	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	747,000
1917-18 . . . . .	734,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,717,900	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,300	3,800	45,900	1,784,300
1917-18 . . . . .	1,715,400	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,200	3,500	47,200	1,782,700
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	230,800	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	200	1,700	3,900	239,500
1917-18 . . . . .	233,400	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	200	1,700	4,100	242,200
<i>Howrah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	125,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	9,600	134,900
1917-18 . . . . .	132,100	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	9,700	142,000
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	839,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,500	917,400
1917-18 . . . . .	951,900	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,400	980,000
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	780,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	788,900
1917-18 . . . . .	783,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,700	791,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	593,700	13,600	2,300	...	...	...	...	55,700	41,900	707,200
1917-18 . . . . .	593,400	13,800	2,600	...	...	...	...	54,500	41,300	705,600
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	816,600	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	10,300	74,000	903,700
1917-18 . . . . .	834,200	1,100	1,400	...	...	...	...	10,600	65,800	913,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	481,000	84,900	13,900	100	300	600	1,000	32,400	72,200	638,400
1917-18 . . . . .	491,500	81,200	12,700	100	400	600	1,000	39,300	68,900	645,700
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	607,000	35,000	28,300	1,300	1,300	...	17,000	9,000	33,500	732,400
1917-18 . . . . .	611,000	35,000	28,900	1,300	1,300	...	16,000	9,000	33,300	734,900
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,198,300	1,400	200	800	100	...	1,000	1,400	7,200	1,210,400
1917-18 . . . . .	876,700	1,400	200	700	100	...	900	1,200	6,100	887,300
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	890,000	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,036,500
1917-18 . . . . .	885,800	7,800	7,000	300	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,032,400
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,128,000	3,400	400	300	...	...	100	1,100	56,900	1,190,200
1917-18 . . . . .	833,000	3,400	300	300	...	...	100	900	61,000	949,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	408,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	438,700
1917-18 . . . . .	553,800	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,900	586,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,000 11,200	2,600 2,600	14,600 14,700	...	600 800	30,800 29,300	300 400	14,600 18,000	900 900	...	6,900 6,400	4,800 4,800	11,700 11,200	Bardwan 1916-17 1917-18
1,000 1,000	4,800 5,000	6,500 4,100	...	7,500 4,500	19,800 14,600	200 200	10,000 11,500	700 700	1,700 1,700	...	700 700	2,400 2,400	Bankura 1916-17 1917-18
800 800	900 900	2,000 2,000	...	200 200	3,900 3,900	...	6,000 11,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birshum 1916-17 1917-18
11,500 11,500	9,100 9,200	11,500 11,500	...	13,100 13,100	45,200 45,300	1,700 1,700	3,000 3,000	600 600	2,200 2,200	12,100 14,500	1,800 1,800	16,100 18,600	Midnapur 1916-17 1917-18
700 700	1,600 1,600	3,800 4,000	...	700 700	6,800 7,000	500 ...	6,000 5,200	17,400 17,400	...	33,800 33,700	...	33,800 33,800	Hooghly 1916-17 1917-18
400 400	100 ...	1,100 800	...	100 100	1,700 1,900	1,500 1,700	5,400 5,100	100 100	...	10,900 13,400	...	10,900 13,400	Howrah 1916-17 1917-18
600 600	400 400	800 800	...	200 300	2,000 2,100	3,800 3,900	3,000 4,000	3,100 3,000	...	67,600 68,800	...	67,600 68,800	24-Paraganas 1916-17 1917-18
100 200	4,600 4,500	19,100 19,500	...	500 500	24,300 24,700	13,000 11,800	1,300 1,400	6,300 6,200	...	22,100 27,700	...	22,100 27,700	Khulinia 1916-17 1917-18
35,100 34,700	1,600 1,100	14,600 14,600	...	3,400 3,500	54,900 53,900	800 1,100	5,700 5,500	2,200 2,200	...	67,200 70,100	...	67,200 70,100	Nadia 1916-17 1917-18
14,100 9,600	2,500 2,800	27,100 19,600	...	2,400 1,600	46,100 33,400	...	3,200 2,800	30,800 26,800	...	85,100 84,700	...	85,100 84,700	Jessore 1916-17 1917-18
17,600 14,700	2,300 3,100	13,900 13,200	...	3,500 3,500	37,300 34,500	2,000 2,000	2,600 3,200	...	...	28,200 26,500	400 600	28,600 27,100	Murshidabad 1916-17 1917-18
5,000 4,500	1,500 1,900	22,000 20,000	...	1,200 1,200	29,700 27,600	10,000 10,000	300 300	...	...	23,300 34,000	...	23,300 34,000	Maida 1916-17 1917-18
...	600 600	66,000 65,800	...	100 100	66,700 66,500	400 800	30,300 29,300	...	...	67,200 61,700	...	67,200 61,700	Dinajpur 1916-17 1917-18
10,000 5,400	6,000 7,100	54,000 44,200	...	1,200 1,700	71,200 58,400	3,000 3,000	12,500 13,100	600 600	...	75,800 81,100	1,000 1,000	76,800 82,100	Rajshahi 1916-17 1917-18
...	1,700 1,700	155,000 140,000	...	500 200	157,200 141,900	8,000 8,000	13,000 11,000	...	...	243,600 256,400	...	243,600 256,400	Rangpur 1916-17 1917-18
500 1,500	4,600 1,800	40,000 12,000	...	...	45,100 15,500	1,000 1,000	20,000 2,100	...	...	66,000 64,800	...	66,000 64,800	Bogra 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108).

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Pabna</b>										
1916-17	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
1917-18	692,700	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	863,200
<b>Jalpaiguri</b>										
1916-17	681,000	900	800	...	...	200	2,900	...	13,500	699,300
1917-18	660,000	500	800	...	...	200	2,800	...	13,500	677,800
<b>Darjeeling</b>										
1916-17	42,800	2,500	800	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	4,900	103,100
1917-18	39,500	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,900	91,000
<b>Dacca</b>										
1916-17	940,200	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	78,200	1,027,400
1917-18	964,000	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	76,700	1,049,700
<b>Faridpur</b>										
1916-17	1,021,300	2,700	12,000	...	...	...	...	3,400	103,500	1,142,900
1917-18	1,043,900	2,700	11,900	...	...	...	...	3,600	101,600	1,163,700
<b>Baekerganj</b>										
1916-17	1,563,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,800	1,624,200
1917-18	1,571,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,100	1,631,500
<b>Maimensingh</b>										
1916-17	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
1917-18	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<b>Tippera</b>										
1916-17	1,141,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	10,500	1,152,700
1917-18	1,121,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	9,600	1,131,800
<b>Noakhali</b>										
1916-17	811,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	45,400	858,500
1917-18	815,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	860,000
<b>Chittagong</b>										
1916-17	638,900	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,800
1917-18	639,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,900
<b>Chittagong Hill Tracts</b>										
1916-17	212,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	5,000	219,400
1917-18	222,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	5,700	229,700
<b>Total</b>										
1916-17	21,091,000	128,800	99,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,600
1917-18	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	117,600	29,000	146,600	1917-18
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
...	...	51,900	...	200	52,100	4,100	3,800	...	...	52,500	400	52,900	1917-18
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
...	...	3,300	...	200	3,500	500	100	...	...	2,600	...	2,600	1917-18
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,800	25,600	65,000	...	...	95,200	4,800	21,900	2,400	...	281,100	800	281,900	1916-17
4,600	27,400	58,000	...	...	90,000	3,300	22,100	2,400	...	262,100	800	262,700	1917-18
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,000	11,700	22,900	...	1,100	41,700	28,200	7,500	2,500	...	214,300	800	215,100	1916-17
6,100	11,400	23,700	...	1,100	42,300	28,200	7,300	2,500	...	200,000	700	200,700	1917-18
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,000	3,500	1,400	...	100	9,000	19,000	18,800	1,200	...	49,400	...	49,400	1916-17
4,100	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,300	19,000	16,400	1,200	...	57,000	...	57,000	1917-18
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	537,900	...	537,900	1916-17
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	579,600	...	579,600	1917-18
<i>Tippera</i>													
4,000	10,800	26,000	...	600	41,400	19,200	4,000	300	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
4,400	11,000	26,300	...	600	42,300	19,300	4,100	800	...	228,300	...	228,300	1917-18
<i>Noakhali</i>													
6,000	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
5,500	800	600	...	900	7,800	24,000	800	400	...	32,500	...	32,500	1917-18
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1917-18
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	48,000	...	1,000	49,000	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	138,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,449,800	1916-17
143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,800	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Bankura</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	95	38	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	100	400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18 . . . . .	5,300	...	...	...	...	4,100	...	...	...	4,100
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	11,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . . . .	1,700	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	12,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	900	...	3,900
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	110,000	...	...	...	110,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
400 400	5,300 5,300	30,300 29,100	3,800 3,400	829,900 975,900	220,000 220,000	609,900 755,900	<i>Bardwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	7,500 7,000	6,400 6,400	11,100 11,000	603,800 608,800	84,700 13,000	519,100 595,800	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	25,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,500 3,500	736,400 797,000	15,000 15,000	771,400 782,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,400 3,300	9,400 9,400	26,900 26,000	18,800 19,200	1,614,500 1,914,900	84,400 70,500	1,830,100 1,844,400	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 100	14,200 15,800	3,600 3,200	1,800 1,800	327,300 329,600	20,400 29,500	306,900 300,100	<i>Hougly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 300	11,000 10,500	1,400 1,500	...	167,400 176,300	30,000 30,000	137,400 146,300	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	14,700 18,200	11,500 8,200	1,600 1,600	1,026,100 1,091,600	73,600 68,900	952,500 1,022,700	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	38,500 35,300	1,200 1,100	500 500	899,700 903,600	73,900 75,100	825,800 828,500	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,200 5,400	8,300 7,600	5,000 4,700	12,500 21,100	875,500 886,600	215,300 222,100	660,200 664,500	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	15,200 14,400	13,600 13,300	3,700 3,100	1,112,300 1,102,700	102,100 111,500	1,010,200 991,200	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,200 2,300	4,300 4,500	6,800 7,400	19,600 18,800	743,200 748,500	192,000 191,000	551,200 557,400	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	43,000 44,000	9,000 6,000	13,800 13,800	867,900 877,000	96,000 96,000	771,900 781,000	<i>Malda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	28,800 27,100	1,500 1,800	1,600 1,400	1,418,100 1,087,900	10,000 10,000	1,408,100 1,077,900	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
7,800 7,800	4,300 4,400	5,000 5,000	2,000 2,000	1,223,800 1,212,800	332,500 332,500	891,100 880,300	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	3,000 3,400	300 300	25,000 20,000	1,768,000 1,500,000	100,000 100,000	1,668,000 1,400,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	5,000 5,300	14,000 10,400	400 100	591,000 685,600	136,100 230,100	454,900 454,900	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 105)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

114

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	106,400	84,700	...	...	400	191,500
1917-18	...	...	...	...	107,800	84,700	...	...	400	192,900
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
1917-18	...	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	12,500
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,400	...	...	...	4,400
<i>Baekerganj</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	2,500
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	4,700	2,600	...	...	...	7,300
1917-18	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,600	...	...	...	7,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
1917-18	...	...	...	...	100	3,100	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	911,900	2,500	900	500	481,600
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)



Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,300	1916-17
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,232,200	353,500	878,700	1917-18
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,089,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
8,000	22,300	17,100	22,500	1,053,500	101,800	951,700	1917-18
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	7,300	2,300	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
...	1,200	8,200	1,900	166,400	10,200	156,200	1917-18
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,700	40,500	6,200	1,526,300	303,500	1,222,800	1916-17
1,800	31,600	32,900	6,000	1,513,500	281,200	1,232,300	1917-18
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	63,600	4,600	100	1,510,900	200,800	1,310,100	1916-17
300	62,400	4,700	100	1,516,600	199,700	1,316,900	1917-18
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	172,500	1,200	1,500	1,897,300	228,200	1,669,000	1916-17
...	176,500	1,200	1,500	1,914,800	249,000	1,665,800	1917-18
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,151,300	743,700	2,408,100	1917-18
							<i>Tippura</i>
9,000	23,100	2,900	7,000	1,459,300	428,300	1,031,000	1916-17
9,000	13,400	15,900	6,000	1,473,400	404,100	1,069,300	1917-18
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
2,000	75,000	10,000	100	1,012,600	272,800	739,800	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	699,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	690,400	58,800	632,100	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	2,500	7,400	...	307,300	...	307,300	1916-17
...	2,400	7,900	...	317,900	...	317,900	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,600	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Ricey	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,138	278,263	18,934	1,138	331,825	1,892,278
1917-18 . . . . .	1,214,219	292	...	28,374	30,481	270,107	19,156	1,014	313,025	1,876,668
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,005	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
1917-18 . . . . .	1,184,320	2,469	...	75,144	186,428	374,494	19,049	1,951	404,463	2,248,348
<i>Godavari</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	637,388	647	...	104,987	38,251	30,874	2,806	12,049	171,806	998,608
1917-18 . . . . .	643,700	345	...	90,532	32,954	28,704	2,968	9,435	168,478	977,116
<i>Kistna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,165,333	51	5	345,626	53,604	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,234
1917-18 . . . . .	1,192,042	27	...	294,015	49,309	16,389	19,951	15,464	171,372	1,758,569
<i>Guntur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	379,890	1,293	...	366,800	268,308	18,109	51,215	36,968	522,819	1,645,402
1917-18 . . . . .	400,875	794	...	396,576	260,679	19,316	33,420	22,150	486,796	1,625,603
<i>Nellore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	397,007	...	...	437,446	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
1917-18 . . . . .	440,815	...	...	439,647	111,211	73,713	...	79	272,297	1,337,762
<i>Karnul</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	90,528	2,347	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,102
1917-18 . . . . .	92,041	1,842	11	676,324	76,661	22,846	123	23,611	612,322	1,505,781
<i>Bellary</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	36,332	3,486	...	661,661	116,185	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
1917-18 . . . . .	41,565	3,331	...	707,751	82,478	28,181	67	16,187	773,481	1,651,041
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	211,783	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,789	743,331	1,461,038
1917-18 . . . . .	201,149	834	...	234,530	124,725	88,953	9	5,734	750,799	1,456,733
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	156,089	248	...	232,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
1917-18 . . . . .	185,881	309	...	327,608	121,869	81,493	...	3,087	187,916	857,963
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	226,540	147	...	21,810	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	685,530
1917-18 . . . . .	229,220	355	...	29,092	170,482	163,828	4	132	117,209	710,822
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	549,136	192	...	44,165	151,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,159,672
1917-18 . . . . .	504,415	227	...	41,647	176,065	158,445	563	1,282	219,008	1,099,632
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
1917-18 . . . . .	655,634	...	...	11,301	18,482	78,936	1	17	48,251	812,622
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
980	50,920	34,032	17,528	18,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	43	1,683	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
...	53,598	33,687	16,750	17,041	121,026	34,326	5,180	60	1,875	...	3,683	5,558	1917-18
...	159,867	12,722	29,302	91,563	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
...	165,293	12,509	27,940	88,781	294,523	31,712	31,165	1,165	17,979	...	61,154	79,133	1917-18
...	80,671	225	132	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,885	451	8,727	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
...	78,469	286	114	5,732	84,601	27,767	11,658	408	7,449	...	15,822	23,271	1917-18
1	84,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,054	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
1	84,890	5	955	23,913	109,764	25,522	528	4,584	61,995	...	43,561	105,556	1917-18
49	864	...	5,207	66,136	72,256	162,109	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
34	634	...	3,628	63,281	67,577	156,505	12	4,530	160,671	...	157,847	318,518	1917-18
...	2,646	...	1,364	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
...	6,583	...	2,165	63,223	71,971	11,550	4	762	47,710	...	1,796	49,506	1917-18
11,798	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	46,248	1,471	1,013	254,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
10,793	2,847	4	77,593	59,677	150,914	34,810	1,531	37	309,974	...	6,438	316,432	1917-18
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,743	1,010	469,268	...	1,037	470,305	1916-17
1,274	18,554	1	54,495	62,177	136,501	15,360	11,423	389	526,000	...	718	526,718	1917-18
739	23,358	...	299,903	111,574	435,574	23,836	2,883	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
1,059	27,197	...	168,857	101,374	298,487	17,010	4,405	13,362	176,865	...	86	176,970	1917-18
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,586	...	326	57,912	1916-17
...	3,422	...	62,944	18,964	85,330	18,391	209	1,265	131,856	...	212	132,068	1917-18
...	3,976	...	23,943	25,941	53,860	12,451	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
157	4,757	...	27,925	23,415	56,254	14,138	11,821	1,678	631	...	212	843	1917-18
...	10,326	90	184,577	10,696	205,689	11,159	2,813	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
2	48,128	743	178,408	7,975	235,256	10,382	3,458	1,707	246	...	169	415	1917-18
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
...	32,196	...	25,296	367	57,859	3,926	82	716	21	...	763	784	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17	541,060	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,545	1,089,886
1917-18	509,197	...	...	49,467	163,522	121,947	...	139	199,742	1,044,014
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,282	318,133	347,378	303	3,494	557,969	1,519,008
1917-18	226,420	1,035	...	114,235	431,463	342,336	669	4,232	625,344	1,645,784
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17	96,593	322	...	524,355	520,252	190,591	1	5,721	471,687	1,809,522
1917-18	92,906	318	...	504,364	461,288	200,337	87	4,491	465,421	1,719,212
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17	329,546	1,195	...	317,482	440,861	114,278	401	793	315,817	1,520,373
1917-18	290,651	...	...	272,257	304,282	112,098	14	367	286,033	1,265,702
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17	1,108,977	...	...	15,179	19,380	24,047	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
1917-18	1,123,499	...	...	14,871	16,067	26,824	176	...	89,199	1,270,636
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17	306,539	1,224	...	387,018	61,811	88,569	217	6,910	388,351	1,240,139
1917-18	322,814	1,131	...	342,444	68,151	94,445	223	894	363,963	1,194,065
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17	312,738	3	...	91,409	167,721	107,800	393	5,234	221,998	907,296
1917-18	355,464	...	...	105,781	180,342	124,553	234	5,540	232,872	1,004,791
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17	295,847	...	...	114,322	213,840	41,249	77	3,634	264,846	933,815
1917-18	313,387	...	...	112,990	212,322	41,218	85	3,418	280,730	967,148
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
1917-18	5,945	1,713	3,061	92	...	2,542	28	...	10,318	23,699
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17	889,835	...	...	103	3	13,841	...	...	46,832	950,414
1917-18	877,247	...	...	158	3	15,034	139	191	45,194	937,966
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
1917-18	602,096	...	...	...	...	6,173	...	...	47,039	655,308
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,338,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,273	29,646,438

OILSEEDS							Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Sugarcane		Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
													<i>South Arcot</i>	
...	22,932	...	355,854	2,084	380,870	7,392	9,414	1,668	1,136	...	1,279	2,415	1916-17	
...	43,859	52	332,791	1,737	378,439	9,912	11,417	1,083	2,956	...	268	3,219	1917-18	
													<i>Salem</i>	
...	49,217	...	62,953	27,425	139,595	17,683	3,677	1,223	7,322	...	827	8,149	1916-17	
...	48,174	420	75,843	26,234	150,671	21,105	6,627	1,198	26,939	...	868	27,707	1917-18	
													<i>Coimbatore</i>	
...	25,163	15	90,262	22,854	138,394	35,147	10,720	479	274,027	...	538	274,565	1916-17	
...	16,409	12	98,273	18,762	133,446	25,143	11,035	522	362,506	...	583	363,089	1917-18	
													<i>Trichinopoly</i>	
...	47,705	341	92,822	16,753	157,621	41,872	10,104	342	49,163	...	330	49,493	1916-17	
...	39,790	6	95,187	13,524	148,607	43,089	8,612	327	49,541	...	230	49,771	1917-18	
													<i>Tanjore</i>	
...	14,178	...	74,727	6,770	95,675	8,476	833	2,596	2,001	...	449	2,450	1916-17	
...	18,139	4	77,781	6,855	102,779	9,172	731	2,592	2,051	...	404	2,455	1917-18	
													<i>Madura</i>	
...	34,114	31	50,554	16,098	100,797	20,147	3,042	755	151,390	...	381	151,771	1916-17	
...	26,816	7	53,043	13,551	93,416	21,771	3,618	786	224,666	...	420	225,086	1917-18	
													<i>Ramnad</i>	
...	33,537	...	24,955	3,410	61,952	24,529	390	4,286	241,962	...	14	241,976	1916-17	
...	27,512	13	34,238	4,020	65,783	25,298	559	3,427	314,654	...	7	314,661	1917-18	
													<i>Tinnevely</i>	
...	69,078	41	313	1,764	71,213	37,404	235	43,097	251,811	...	468	252,279	1916-17	
...	69,353	63	523	2,072	72,016	31,318	292	40,338	273,379	...	478	273,857	1917-18	
													<i>Nilgiris</i>	
...	7	16	...	19	42	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17	
...	30	31	...	12	73	417	3	...	8	...	22	30	1917-18	
													<i>Malabar</i>	
...	15,016	40	332	1,204	16,592	82,209	121	9,929	143	...	158	301	1916-17	
...	12,432	40	476	1,117	14,066	93,203	168	10,373	431	...	65	496	1917-18	
													<i>Anjengo</i>	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18	
													<i>South Canara</i>	
...	2,543	...	7	232	2,782	10,022	2,858	396	156	...	194	350	1916-17	
...	2,661	...	9	240	2,910	10,455	2,841	362	164	...	214	378	1917-18	
													<i>Total</i>	
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17	
13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,382	127,379	91,671	2,700,437	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18	

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	3,784	...	...	376	4,160
1917-18 . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	4,064	...	...	369	4,433
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,298	111	...	102	...	34,881	36	...	190	35,209
1917-18 . . . . .	1,439	119	...	103	...	37,822	...	...	344	38,269
<i>Godavari</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3,853	2	...	...	...	10,823	...	...	739	11,567
1917-18 . . . . .	2,018	5	...	...	...	10,585	...	...	2,879	13,464
<i>Kistna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	24,527	76	...	...	...	9,783	...	...	58	9,841
1917-18 . . . . .	28,714	26	...	...	...	12,111	...	...	42	12,153
<i>Guntur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	94,073	42	...	...	...	54,391	...	199	212	54,802
1917-18 . . . . .	59,823	32	...	...	...	58,295	...	349	238	58,862
<i>Nellore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	68,900	...	...	...	...	2,726	...	...	719	3,438
1917-18 . . . . .	37,685	...	...	...	...	2,342	...	...	611	2,953
<i>Karnul</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	78,106	...	...	...	...	9,844	...	...	706	10,550
1917-18 . . . . .	39,622	7	...	...	...	5,476	...	...	722	6,198
<i>Bellary</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	5,636	254	...	...	...	2,367	...	...	660	3,027
1917-18 . . . . .	6,669	401	...	...	...	1,249	...	...	749	1,998
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	18,913	396	...	...	...	1,302	...	...	3,733	5,035
1917-18 . . . . .	9,975	208	...	...	...	2,648	...	...	4,399	7,047
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	92,115	...	...	...	...	1,569	...	...	899	2,468
1917-18 . . . . .	40,392	...	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,001	2,742
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,037	...	...	...	...	733	...	...	1,188	1,921
1917-18 . . . . .	14,355	4	...	...	...	920	...	...	1,410	2,330
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	12,066	62	...	13	...	2,638	...	200	1,593	4,644
1917-18 . . . . .	17,285	12	...	13	...	3,401	...	348	981	4,743
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	13,469	65	...	...	...	53	...	...	1,327	1,380
1917-18 . . . . .	16,506	29	...	...	...	94	...	...	970	1,064
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
768	63,203	...	266	2,127,449	377,551	1,749,898	1916-17
3,630	56,235	3,167	2,269	2,113,652	353,434	1,760,218	1917-18
							<i>Visagapatam</i>
15,661	58,705	1,635	50	2,773,681	442,072	2,331,609	1916-17
16,100	62,820	1,642	1,229	2,807,664	459,204	2,348,460	1917-18
							<i>Godavari</i>
20,891	75,029	458	120	1,265,800	252,599	1,013,201	1916-17
14,322	75,366	458	255	1,230,709	269,256	961,453	1917-18
							<i>Kistna</i>
74,129	29,916	969	224	2,192,054	366,173	1,825,881	1916-17
91,507	32,096	635	471	2,170,425	397,839	1,772,786	1917-18
							<i>Guntur</i>
137,635	7,143	471	375	2,403,050	343,540	2,059,510	1916-17
38,857	8,007	111	246	2,338,706	302,044	2,036,662	1917-18
							<i>Nellore</i>
421	8,899	473	3,797	1,561,572	155,638	1,405,934	1916-17
176	8,215	945	3,090	1,525,519	170,493	1,355,026	1917-18
							<i>Karnul</i>
9	5,671	...	1,646	2,101,567	61,879	2,039,688	1916-17
11	5,234	...	1,842	2,062,449	63,921	1,998,528	1917-18
							<i>Bollary</i>
331	7,914	38	10,458	2,415,889	43,809	2,372,080	1916-17
31	7,572	3	7,078	2,365,184	28,533	2,336,651	1917-18
							<i>Anantapur</i>
168	5,542	2,135	2,410	2,085,377	114,367	1,971,010	1916-17
427	6,079	190	2,841	1,993,734	108,872	1,884,862	1917-18
							<i>Ouddapah</i>
...	10,268	1,817	2,445	1,182,351	127,971	1,054,380	1916-17
5	10,233	1,465	6,555	1,156,618	106,618	1,050,000	1917-18
							<i>Chittoor</i>
395	23,654	3,609	9,258	811,763	139,683	672,080	1916-17
19	25,046	2,827	4,140	843,777	127,915	715,862	1917-18
							<i>North Arcot</i>
I	34,910	357	11,162	1,444,902	254,314	1,190,588	1916-17
189	32,762	759	11,410	1,418,010	260,319	1,157,691	1917-18
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	22,656	...	33,050	942,206	158,505	783,701	1916-17
...	16,494	...	39,463	949,545	197,410	752,135	1917-18
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

\* Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
1917-18 . . . . .	41,230	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	...	753	3,068
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
1917-18 . . . . .	2,505	178	...	8,662	...	5,578	...	...	4,750	18,990
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
1917-18 . . . . .	8	...	...	431	(a)	31,528	...	...	2,735	34,694
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,704	32	...	50	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
1917-18 . . . . .	5,046	97	...	...	...	5,151	...	...	1,276	6,427
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	395	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
1917-18 . . . . .	471	363	...	...	...	2,214	...	...	2,378	4,590
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
1917-18 . . . . .	305	567	...	10,833	37	14,176	...	...	2,321	27,367
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
1917-18 . . . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	2,996	6,465
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
1917-18 . . . . .	326	213	...	585	22	911	...	...	13,741	15,259
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	25,668	16,161	42	2,373	...	...	44,244
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	6,366	12,147	17	...	...	71,588	90,118
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,435	...	...	16,885	18,345
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18 . . . . .	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,888

(a) 7,493 acres in reserved forests



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37.	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
340	26,916	...	13,028	1,568,820	186,697	1,382,123	1916-17
338	23,622	5,952	9,055	1,531,344	208,291	1,323,053	1917-18
							<i>Salem</i>
234	20,197	663	641	1,733,648	216,571	1,517,077	1916-17
8,464	23,767	309	601	1,907,856	245,361	1,662,495	1917-18
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
1,007	12,730	160	9,334	2,330,679	280,392	2,050,287	1916-17
68	15,021	36	11,585	2,313,859	270,263	2,043,596	1917-18
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
9,078	31,637	2,078	839	1,834,283	197,190	1,637,093	1916-17
408	27,413	2,112	765	1,558,276	135,428	1,422,848	1917-18
							<i>Tanjore</i>
1	60,424	1,491	5,524	1,441,674	96,861	1,344,813	1916-17
392	61,984	1,512	4,097	1,461,774	120,120	1,341,654	1917-18
							<i>Madura</i>
1,747	34,329	847	3,783	1,584,131	149,762	1,434,369	1916-17
2,350	25,796	595	3,372	1,599,094	161,267	1,437,827	1917-18
							<i>Ramnad</i>
28,707	19,359	...	3,986	1,312,143	49,027	1,263,116	1916-17
30,359	17,358	...	4,344	1,473,056	150,950	1,422,106	1917-18
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,733	17,608	1,066	22,347	1,450,806	219,568	1,231,238	1916-17
55,366	17,185	1,719	22,457	1,497,514	229,752	1,267,762	1917-18
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
17	5,478	...	3,486	78,474	3,103	75,371	1916-17
8	6,596	...	2,950	80,020	3,527	76,493	1917-18
							<i>Malabar</i>
166	500,057	773	12,369	1,659,476	296,981	1,361,495	1916-17
1,524	502,849	555	11,799	1,663,117	292,822	1,370,295	1917-18
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1916-17
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1917-18
							<i>South Canara</i>
922	65,758	...	131	750,246	199,147	551,099	1916-17
963	67,393	...	119	759,094	201,833	557,261	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,652,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	45,046	151,849	8,181	370,653	195,774	3,136	4,237	15,246	55,681	849,753
1917-18 . . . . .	66,277	234,007	9,107	318,298	121,377	1,871	5,664	32,806	52,077	836,282
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	41,450	7,773	1,085	64,859	260,089	43,183	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
1917-18 . . . . .	84,169	20,078	1,559	55,167	154,611	51,656	879	32,229	155,074	555,422
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	68,350	13,060	5,473	14,980	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,241	74,584	447,476
1917-18 . . . . .	67,855	20,475	5,120	12,594	42,139	18,523	142,842	73,956	70,850	453,854
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	10,228	48,355	...	113,683	11,506	143	95	2,692	72,057	259,751
1917-18 . . . . .	9,111	70,333	...	104,889	5,437	125	20	2,783	55,193	247,891
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,088	12,412	6	2,138	62,787	306,494
1917-18 . . . . .	100,443	23,063	...	81,951	5,459	10,872	3	2,574	53,982	278,347
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	48,424	195,926	...	105,806	369,182	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,555	838,678
1917-18 . . . . .	52,329	188,754	...	115,614	350,968	9,456	3,621	35,912	119,651	876,305
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,819	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
1917-18 . . . . .	1,267	68,522	...	284,020	298,818	...	434	14,261	273,782	941,094
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
1917-18 . . . . .	70,897	370,516	...	345,307	589,388	113,050	3,031	100,408	194,161	1,787,658
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	704,579	24,240	744	98,363	208,519	2,382,566
1917-18 . . . . .	16,213	273,976	603	1,366,319	442,758	24,838	1,977	119,170	138,907	2,384,761
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	85,419	86,932	787	798,656	608,650	39,210	883	57,353	146,235	1,824,125
1917-18 . . . . .	84,328	94,275	1,164	1,036,257	376,498	38,137	1,225	67,181	97,519	1,796,584

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum, (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
912 649	23,118 12,396	1,529 2,336	1,456 5,734	9,967 11,584	36,892 32,699	4,261 3,096	489 753	3 2	361,996 408,257	.. ..	2,633 3,988	564,629 412,245	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Kaira</i>													
10 81	12,710 7,348	491 1,728	99 597	6,525 15,990	19,835 25,744	8,307 5,351	119 87	... ...	55,962 96,424	... ...	6,156 6,884	62,118 103,303	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
555 319	35,489 17,423	2,151 1,934	2,032 3,338	7,742 7,064	47,969 30,078	1,750 1,725	55 63	... ...	21,380 37,089	... ...	9,170 9,055	30,550 46,144	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Broach</i>													
... ...	10,243 4,304	203 165	269 423	1,403 969	12,118 5,861	636 357	34 50	78 79	293,101 318,222	... ...	176 119	293,277 318,341	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Surat</i>													
... ...	3,002 1,081	524 436	1,178 1,985	16,023 14,792	20,727 18,294	2,334 2,001	2,818 3,833	442 471	139,765 165,430	... ...	4,186 3,840	143,951 169,320	1916-17 1917-18
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
7,539 12,531	33,445 22,118	637 1,683	1,981 2,073	35,851 32,584	79,453 70,989	7,927 5,649	1,357 1,317	... ...	475,996 439,491	... ...	8,034 6,269	484,030 445,760	1916-17 1917-18
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
3,183 3,323	14,622 11,638	43 48	7,943 11,384	948 1,139	26,739 27,632	24,159 18,274	1,069 1,218	... ...	929,767 951,696	... ...	12,636 10,528	942,403 962,214	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Nasik</i>													
25,948 48,357	32,146 7,675	1,088 1,234	13,307 10,998	89,266 79,687	161,755 147,951	15,472 17,933	8,765 10,041	... ...	104,098 50,189	... ...	8,224 4,208	112,322 54,397	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
17,257 34,150	44,199 20,473	43 10	5,337 5,654	17,250 16,734	84,086 77,021	7,423 7,836	7,544 10,324	3 5	161,104 117,010	... ...	24,712 9,846	185,816 126,856	1916-17 1917-18
<i>Poona</i>													
1,861 1,818	6,684 2,561	64 49	18,672 16,843	29,092 27,902	55,873 49,173	14,041 14,691	15,742 17,207	77 56	12,267 9,709	... ...	8,653 3,328	20,920 13,037	1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

126

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17	10,055	38,068	1,612	1,226,767	299,122	124	10,808	45,479	110,389	1,742,494
1917-18	12,690	41,796	5,578	1,354,631	168,714	403	12,070	63,941	84,562	1,744,283
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17	52,561	52,643	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,653	72,762	245,975	1,472,215
1917-18	53,559	53,005	4,355	681,739	331,368	46,775	9,816	80,802	230,635	1,471,554
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,754	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
1917-18	116,358	115,392	1,434	573,216	105,096	38,759	13,127	43,359	246,653	1,258,394
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17	8,170	203,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,512	1,981,256
1917-18	8,364	208,234	2,702	1,317,791	140,626	90	1,351	58,817	106,681	1,844,656
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17	160,453	251,778	...	593,348	9,613	34,560	18	39,577	286,849	1,376,196
1917-18	154,551	243,780	10	511,105	9,002	35,017	13	43,959	261,813	1,259,250
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	432,980
1917-18	339,555	299	...	668	...	53,476	30	1,817	41,587	437,431
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1916-17	277,391	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,365	368,112
1917-18	275,595	...	...	...	...	43,430	5	864	47,102	366,997
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17	238,495	...	...	...	...	154,532	1	83	269,721	662,832
1917-18	238,504	...	...	...	...	154,462	1	98	268,275	661,340
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17	174,510	...	...	990	...	4,041	251	288	5,871	185,952
1917-18	170,728	...	...	671	...	3,886	145	237	6,104	181,771
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,324	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,664

See explanation given on page 124

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Sholapur</i>
21,502	11,639	1	48,052	5,903	87,097	10,834	1,764	175	76,241	...	20,740	96,981	1916-17
25,313	6,831	23	40,614	15,596	88,377	11,985	3,065	179	65,549	...	11,690	77,239	1917-18
													<i>Satara</i>
4,507	358	1	92,923	15,441	113,230	25,021	14,285	...	9,047	...	11,704	20,751	1916-17
5,223	307	1	90,327	13,356	109,214	28,057	16,742	...	8,404	...	10,876	19,280	1917-18
													<i>Belgaum</i>
2,413	6,262	207	21,915	11,257	42,054	24,660	13,165	17	268,633	...	13,188	281,821	1916-17
3,753	4,032	201	19,735	10,355	38,076	23,762	16,060	18	280,154	...	13,086	293,240	1917-18
													<i>Bijapur</i>
56,111	32,010	...	2,631	8,802	99,554	4,641	1,773	40	711,157	...	12,642	723,799	1916-17
58,944	8,462	...	2,647	9,329	79,382	4,498	1,701	27	791,493	...	8,679	800,172	1917-18
													<i>Dharwar</i>
14,663	9,803	180	1,081	12,418	38,145	65,412	2,312	181	631,769	...	6,135	687,904	1916-17
17,037	11,197	164	1,897	12,056	42,351	56,376	5,284	70	740,198	...	5,477	745,675	1917-18
													<i>Tanna</i>
...	1,220	40	75	6,380	7,665	1,627	418	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	1916-17
...	1,200	52	101	6,051	7,404	1,769	510	...	...	...	1,124	1,124	1917-18
													<i>Kolaha</i>
...	2,750	...	14	1,000	3,764	191	25	12	...	...	225	225	1916-17
...	2,241	...	11	941	3,193	226	20	12	...	...	218	218	1917-18
													<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	24,620	1	916	286	25,833	1,961	1,959	...	236	...	7,065	7,301	1916-17
...	767	2	647	23,211	24,627	2,015	1,093	...	1	...	8,548	8,549	1917-18
													<i>Kanara</i>
15	123	52	59	299	548	5,974	3,027	...	...	...	226	226	1916-17
12	99	36	69	283	449	4,828	2,934	...	...	...	195	195	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
155,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,827	226,031	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17
211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,557,314	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
1917-18 . . .	228	2,259	...	...	...	4,504	...	...	...	4,504
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	180	...	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
1917-18 . . .	...	231	...	...	...	33,292	...	...	...	33,292
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,702	...	...	...	1,702
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,026
1917-18 . . .	33	1	...	...	...	2,424	...	...	...	2,424
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	753	...	...	...	754
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	98	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	19	415
1917-18 . . .	131	12	...	...	...	654	...	...	27	681
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
1917-18 . . .	172	2,330	...	...	...	2,338	...	...	278	2,616
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	333	1,465
1917-18 . . .	...	15,855	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	314	1,700
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
1917-18 . . .	...	172,505	...	...	...	3,581	...	390	225	4,196
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	900	...	...	576	1,476
1917-18 . . .	...	106,861	...	...	...	967	...	...	689	1,656

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
135,319	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
131,981	28,076	96	204	1,452,425	28,957	1,423,468	1917-18
							<i>Kaira</i>
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
108,408	28,503	373	337	861,056	50,445	810,611	1917-18
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	533,230	1916-17
82,603	7,712	245	16	624,145	91,610	532,535	1917-18
							<i>Broach</i>
51,302	7,368	4	51	627,645	1,533	626,112	1916-17
50,830	5,088	1	80	631,036	1,944	629,092	1917-18
							<i>Surat</i>
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,594	61,618	748,976	1916-17
286,558	53,542	10	150	813,280	66,230	747,050	1917-18
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
841	19,873	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
1,637	19,620	56	82	1,422,239	28,620	1,393,619	1917-18
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
5,381	28,857	204	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
6,048	35,506	68	109	1,997,181	21,923	1,975,258	1917-18
							<i>Nasik</i>
90,602	23,698	267	814	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
86,243	22,246	379	5,061	2,149,469	69,614	2,079,855	1317-18
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
11,086	64,710	519	76	2,882,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
16,844	38,097	332	36	2,838,813	59,972	2,778,841	1917-18
							<i>Poona</i>
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17
89,947	44,806	244	520	2,134,692	103,813	2,030,879	1917-18

Table III--continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
1917-18	...	109,566	...	...	...	2,299	...	...	208	2,507
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,242
1917-18	...	39,884	...	4	19	9,930	...	...	617	10,570
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,501	...	...	399	35,900
1917-18	...	28,380	...	...	...	36,787	...	...	437	37,224
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,434	...	...	...	1,434
1917-18	...	78,065	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	63	1,513
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17	...	38,330	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,433
1917-18	...	37,010	...	...	...	355	...	...	1,706	2,061
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	516
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	506	507
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	387
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	395
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,832	4,833
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,874	4,874
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17	...	3	...	46	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
1917-18	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	15,879	15,924
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BOMBAY)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
124,742	21,739	74	155	2,191,673	28,107	2,163,566	1916-17
120,357	16,531	880	1,053	2,176,022	31,613	2,144,409	1917-18
							<i>Satara</i>
331,046	72,700	903	8	2,091,673	157,197	1,934,476	1916-17
338,411	57,981	628	9	2,082,330	142,825	1,949,505	1917-18
							<i>Belgaum</i>
88,186	34,824	10	18	1,822,499	33,813	1,788,686	1916-17
90,321	29,538	18	30	1,814,999	30,933	1,784,066	1917-18
							<i>Bijapur</i>
9,150	32,508	3	10	2,023,218	13,910	2,909,308	1916-17
9,117	16,934	1	21	2,836,087	5,045	2,831,042	1917-18
							<i>Dharwar</i>
53,335	24,955	5	3	2,239,211	26,038	2,213,173	1916-17
66,432	20,473	...	10	2,234,992	22,587	2,212,405	1917-18
							<i>Tanna</i>
132,859	13,430	2	215	590,789	10,150	580,639	1916-17
156,322	14,067	207	171	619,512	10,198	609,314	1917-18
							<i>Kolaba</i>
28,014	11,963	...	16	412,709	12,723	399,986	1916-17
27,329	12,218	...	15	410,623	14,033	396,540	1917-18
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
38,603	27,533	1	813	770,867	41,468	729,399	1916-17
32,142	27,957	1	411	763,009	42,083	720,926	1917-18
							<i>Kanara</i>
42,210	19,774	42	...	275,356	19,911	255,445	1916-17
42,508	19,160	...	41	267,810	16,966	250,844	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,866	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

132

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	266,841	23,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	-716	859	431	27,435	398,537
1917-18 . . . . .	241,283	23,340	9,646	46,248	13,133	572	801	511	25,594	366,133
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	561,419
1917-18 . . . . .	272,266	24,062	991	6,896	168,709	9	92	180	5,876	479,081
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	81,247	158,209	419	147,692	26,385	41	2	36,148	34,603	484,746
1917-18 . . . . .	65,845	168,022	697	99,323	26,050	24	2	43,497	37,764	441,224
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,861	966,858
1917-18 . . . . .	350,432	179,109	10,013	206,372	4,695	3	...	16,054	134,712	901,390
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,380	540,638
1917-18 . . . . .	95,447	115,635	186	96,303	63,325	...	30	82,284	46,048	519,258
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	121,568	84,301	1,311	15,762	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,852
1917-18 . . . . .	112,413	86,408	1,390	14,317	583,005	9	598	442	7,448	806,030
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	26,729	65,467	2,793	157,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
1917-18 . . . . .	20,925	73,785	3,659	97,314	139,616	...	78	7,450	22,645	365,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
1917-18 . . . . .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,538	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	7,139	28,539	...	156	35,894	1,017	987	...	187	...	61	248	Karachi
...	13,550	37,750	...	202	51,502	1,151	1,167	205	231	...	23	304	1916-17
...	3,570	25,558	...	...	29,128	1,592	891	20	49,625	...	302	49,927	Hyderabad
...	3,057	25,170	...	7	28,234	1,438	1,087	21	62,341	...	179	62,520	1916-17
1	1,792	12,463	...	9	14,255	2,672	179	2,047	1,160	...	4	1,164	Sukkur
...	2,317	26,567	...	10	28,894	2,569	217	1,903	2,694	...	5	2,699	1916-17
...	5,734	108,411	...	11,625	123,770	3,285	164	211	76	...	61	137	Larkana
...	3,735	178,898	...	16,450	199,023	2,102	193	208	117	...	12	129	1916-17
...	3,000	82,010	...	...	65,010	623	10	10	609	...	7	607	Upper Sind Frontier
...	2,729	88,311	...	1	91,041	609	8	10	814	...	5	819	1916-17
...	7,602	14,518	3	5,750	27,873	1,432	1,647	1	100,170	...	204	100,374	Thar and Parkar
...	11,285	8,217	1	9,174	28,677	1,405	1,104	...	109,404	...	90	109,494	1916-17
1	5,280	46,073	1	1	51,356	806	145	22	83,071	...	249	83,320	Navalshah
...	5,782	82,165	...	1	87,948	509	72	29	88,137	...	124	88,261	1916-17
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,839	...	888	235,777	Total
...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
1917-18 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1	3,127
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	853	276	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	4	1,902
1917-18 . . . . .	909	218	...	...	...	1,562	...	...	1	1,563
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
1917-18 . . . . .	85	387	...	...	...	1,142	...	110	3	1,255
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	307
1917-18 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
1917-18 . . . . .	2,245	3	...	...	...	1,769	...	...	...	1,769
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18 . . . . .	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (SIND)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
7,705	7,758	4	48,279	500,396	28,605	471,791	1916-17
55,132	6,669	17	147	482,471	27,025	455,446	1917-18
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
787	10,361	66	22,701	679,334	11,181	668,153	1916-17
255	10,790	37	25,070	611,665	9,966	601,699	1917-18
							<i>Sukkur</i>
301	7,972	67	974	517,418	52,964	464,454	1916-17
263	7,730	10	793	488,992	48,880	440,112	1917-18
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,131	6,942	...	825	1,105,504	219,663	885,841	1916-17
902	6,353	...	700	1,112,787	176,316	936,471	1917-18
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
8	3,299	...	303	610,543	69,365	541,178	1916-17
42	2,608	...	308	614,742	69,838	544,909	1917-18
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
27,008	1,566	34	1,996	1,047,931	9,630	1,038,301	1916-17
10,907	2,192	46	2,090	962,164	8,102	954,062	1917-18
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
648	13,263	...	5,812	568,024	15,718	552,306	1916-17
616	8,439	...	6,899	562,362	27,177	535,185	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	116	36,097	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	27,373	33,897	11,968	...	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
1917-18 . . . . .	26,704	32,726	12,780	1	24	11,906	7,973	4,377	9,814	106,305
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
1917-18 . . . . .	124,387	330,162	51,526	4,917	48,265	859	78,525	145,989	53,986	838,616
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	48,429	245,644	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,933
1917-18 . . . . .	36,684	254,902	37,246	11,992	11,935	939	42,294	147,577	75,980	619,549
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,843	118,276	1,066,203
1917-18 . . . . .	13,912	373,134	80,832	65,967	23,572	122	122,304	201,359	165,442	1,046,644
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,434	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
1917-18 . . . . .	3,943	216,525	187,358	61,008	64,813	5	125,459	158,204	97,130	914,445
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	4,130	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	903,840
1917-18 . . . . .	3,906	184,791	226,573	79,383	94,910	28	108,033	167,847	103,440	968,911
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	91	79,066	123,592	131,639	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
1917-18 . . . . .	35	85,823	139,651	107,150	48,173	2	22,454	224,130	66,959	694,377
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	151	84,064	118,092	88,686	209,200	77	11,819	185,512	102,345	799,948
1917-18 . . . . .	102	98,602	142,699	78,844	177,097	40	8,285	222,291	107,500	835,460
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	40,720	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,262
1917-18 . . . . .	47,940	159,086	117,771	68,754	65,739	116	67,525	97,937	65,623	690,491
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	32,854	122,204	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
1917-18 . . . . .	34,728	138,603	126,849	53,252	73,658	412	66,307	81,320	67,278	642,407
<i>Etawah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	29,592	89,371	95,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	85,885	621,965
1917-18 . . . . .	32,971	101,195	99,281	37,422	98,935	159	53,653	112,634	79,854	616,104

NOTE—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statement is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,360,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1917-18.

Columns 2 to 24.—See explanations given as footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (AGRA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
14	3,716	1,071	...	1,151	5,952	977	935	...	393	...	27	420	1916-17
39	2,683	828	...	1,355	4,905	950	1,241	...	474	...	11	485	1917-18
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
429	489	1,421	40	777	3,156	1,012	48,377	...	41,505	...	483	41,788	1916-17
658	419	1,660	35	557	3,329	914	56,110	...	42,309	...	376	42,686	1917-18
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
60	75	609	1	387	1,142	5,791	88,602	...	24,511	...	562	25,073	1916-17
27	75	833	...	225	1,160	6,626	98,623	...	25,351	...	424	25,775	1917-18
													<i>Meerut</i>
18	23	2,105	2	829	2,972	2,663	126,374	...	71,866	...	574	72,440	1916-17
4	33	2,045	1	726	2,809	2,149	151,643	...	68,673	...	365	69,038	1917-18
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	43	5,035	9	1,386	6,473	15,497	47,703	...	112,631	...	356	112,987	1916-17
...	20	3,252	7	2,230	5,509	14,887	65,138	...	105,275	...	197	105,472	1917-18
													<i>Aligarh</i>
3	7	7,058	350	2,500	9,918	6,674	5,952	...	145,265	...	1,642	146,907	1916-17
4	12	8,104	282	3,305	11,707	7,484	9,418	...	148,496	...	1,199	149,695	1917-18
													<i>Muttra</i>
23	60	8,118	15	263	8,479	1,384	5,251	...	130,069	...	1,919	131,988	1916-17
...	101	10,949	13	13	11,076	960	10,952	...	131,688	...	1,523	133,211	1917-18
													<i>Agra</i>
7	937	4,852	11	2,183	7,990	8,240	2,327	...	108,201	...	1,179	109,380	1916-17
14	989	6,282	17	2,484	9,786	6,565	5,358	...	96,205	...	1,057	97,262	1917-18
													<i>Farakhabad</i>
69	13	607	414	8	1,111	3,126	15,655	...	22,587	...	3,426	26,013	1916-17
98	9	462	478	12	1,059	1,684	23,472	...	32,945	...	3,208	36,153	1917-18
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
18	9	967	43	1	1,038	3,544	7,312	...	57,511	...	3,209	60,720	1916-17
12	10	1,157	67	3	1,249	2,622	10,220	...	66,529	...	3,564	70,093	1917-18
													<i>Etawah</i>
4	30	1,040	13	1,174	2,261	881	7,303	...	40,394	...	3,363	43,757	1916-17
14	14	709	25	1,076	1,838	874	12,611	...	57,844	...	3,673	61,517	1917-18

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 695,000 acres of linseed, 850,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,815,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etañ</i>										
1916-17	19,836	168,239	143,539	49,762	155,235	257	81,803	72,390	75,153	785,214
1917-18	21,917	186,953	156,283	38,805	140,190	234	83,963	77,486	80,094	785,925
<i>Bareli</i>										
1916-17	201,636	191,267	63,021	25,593	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,894
1917-18	191,314	195,659	65,704	22,279	94,240	63	75,081	139,788	111,449	895,577
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17	190,417	184,063	81,439	158	44,041	225	12,940	83,243	96,970	692,494
1917-18	176,417	186,591	83,972	105	39,411	96	8,984	47,217	84,133	626,926
<i>Budaun</i>										
1916-17	59,330	259,542	118,466	49,306	247,712	140	83,229	152,291	129,283	1,099,269
1917-18	59,262	283,002	113,428	46,277	224,477	132	68,580	111,903	125,783	1,032,844
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17	133,077	345,846	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	123,223	138,436	1,135,657
1917-18	121,379	353,459	126,316	19,544	157,066	72	46,949	89,647	144,402	1,058,836
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17	126,732	232,031	73,966	24,329	117,713	183	6,830	160,323	104,074	846,181
1917-18	135,257	224,754	74,470	23,963	101,855	94	6,124	152,226	100,123	818,866
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1916-17	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	489,350
1917-18	158,491	112,948	25,909	2,604	21,466	18	1,228	81,917	54,364	456,945
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1916-17	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	39	72,495	201,865	105,888	902,752
1917-18	50,073	149,421	164,534	141,824	40,888	29	68,426	188,917	100,256	904,368
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17	24,380	61,844	96,836	97,849	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	68,257	604,940
1917-18	93,688	69,381	106,164	84,788	20,606	3,737	737	159,055	64,697	602,853
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17	72,106	115,593	33,425	184,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,387
1917-18	87,880	144,330	33,104	144,662	30,348	23	201	389,490	119,308	954,846
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1916-17	1,992	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,363	4	23	238,887	95,142	711,613
1917-18	2,638	159,356	30,701	144,435	27,322	1	7	278,918	81,455	724,833
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1916-17	244,356	85,039	209,011	99,880	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,558	188,339	1,207,699
1917-18	258,500	96,894	190,970	98,195	103,974	8,707	972	258,368	195,662	1,210,242
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17	10,444	104,823	35,447	311,992	8,953	109	18,272	134,267	143,293	767,599
1917-18	12,667	149,827	38,709	232,776	5,995	154	21,453	189,221	123,202	774,024

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)



OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	So. amun (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Etah</i>
2	9	584	64	249	908	4,653	8,560	...	71,857	...	2,074	73,431	1916-17
...	6	473	161	419	1,059	2,751	12,142	...	80,255	...	2,259	82,514	1917-18
													<i>Bareilly</i>
7,650	4	672	84	45	8,405	1,887	42,793	...	7,397	...	7,353	14,750	1916-17
7,353	1	559	81	55	8,029	1,822	55,028	...	11,401	...	10,019	21,420	1917-18
													<i>Bijnor</i>
678	671	9,105	4	...	10,458	752	52,268	...	34,212	...	741	34,953	1916-17
593	292	9,228	2	2	10,117	719	82,267	...	36,327	...	1,190	37,517	1917-18
													<i>Budaun</i>
59	1	4,866	33	...	4,959	1,090	16,778	...	36,433	...	3,549	39,982	1916-17
80	2	4,143	51	...	4,276	889	25,281	...	48,338	...	4,510	52,878	1917-18
													<i>Moradabad</i>
891	60	6,530	13	2,877	10,171	1,687	44,455	...	40,329	...	2,548	42,877	1916-17
887	25	6,997	18	...	7,927	1,523	58,304	...	53,189	...	3,442	56,631	1917-18
													<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
1,329	661	158	49	10	2,267	718	29,913	...	2,568	...	3,324	5,922	1916-17
2,072	98	133	63	5	2,371	604	39,760	...	3,330	...	4,458	7,788	1917-18
													<i>Pilibiti</i>
2,995	422	1,177	6	1	4,601	513	26,281	...	761	...	7,049	7,810	1916-17
4,370	409	761	...	...	5,540	593	35,900	...	891	...	11,046	11,937	1917-18
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
261	249	697	1,128	994	3,329	1,049	8,506	...	52,765	...	6,919	59,684	1916-17
504	193	435	525	920	2,532	1,150	12,678	...	65,285	...	5,730	71,015	1917-18
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
1,296	1,453	120	23	435	3,327	904	5,693	...	22,140	...	12,384	34,524	1916-17
1,477	1,325	16	35	410	3,353	789	6,840	...	29,367	...	11,359	40,726	1917-18
													<i>Lan'ia</i>
20,979	36,657	216	119	2,133	60,104	665	9	...	29,357	...	9,996	39,353	1916-17
24,331	24,860	137	87	2,604	52,019	750	13	...	36,858	...	8,064	44,922	1917-18
													<i>Hamirpur</i>
28,297	69,303	106	8	606	98,410	3,754	1,445	...	31,271	...	6,247	37,518	1916-17
35,709	37,676	76	13	630	74,104	5,154	1,530	...	37,631	...	5,209	42,839	1917-18
													<i>Allahabad</i>
25,651	1,993	586	19	510	28,759	1,528	8,931	...	6,876	...	11,708	18,584	1916-17
25,000	1,684	322	39	1,051	28,066	1,523	11,506	...	10,132	...	15,377	25,509	1917-18
													<i>Jhansi</i>
10,859	103,109	1,679	1	26	115,974	1,198	325	...	22,831	...	1,234	24,115	1916-17
15,844	58,607	1,278	3	10	75,822	1,455	548	...	27,835	...	7,731	29,566	1917-18

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jumar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	380	127,648	34,914	77,525	58,135	1	251	202,232	52,892	553,978
1917-18 . . . . .	567	160,638	39,456	34,606	47,526	...	203	247,580	32,923	563,499
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	134,003	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,533	460	15,442	67,338	135,727	534,301
1917-18 . . . . .	137,006	34,741	105,009	15,632	18,397	544	16,498	61,178	161,414	550,419
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	202,644	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	853	65,514	123,291	261,819	376,239
1917-18 . . . . .	204,206	64,050	111,160	14,537	28,759	938	62,743	104,001	259,313	349,737
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	164,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
1917-18 . . . . .	172,432	47,285	179,847	30,967	11,258	6,698	99,179	57,333	170,928	775,927
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	156,033	34,419	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
1917-18 . . . . .	166,821	34,771	137,425	18,271	33,570	1,467	11,591	76,694	242,461	723,071
<i>Ballia</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	114,517	35,420	119,600	5,382	6,178	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
1917-18 . . . . .	133,701	41,121	118,582	5,668	6,081	2,090	45,413	92,047	231,024	675,727
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	897,534	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	626,310	2,514,020
1917-18 . . . . .	897,292	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	621,800	2,509,268
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	630,791	274,598	141,746	290	87	2,105	76,221	124,938	363,517	1,614,293
1917-18 . . . . .	662,822	264,395	130,532	212	98	1,546	74,271	126,251	379,317	1,639,384
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	361,597	51,295	221,330	1,788	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,193	316,909	1,055,646
1917-18 . . . . .	384,944	53,641	212,500	1,762	1,732	9,570	34,515	53,600	310,179	1,062,443
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1917-18 . . . . .	33,500	61,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	111,710	66,751	11,926	3,002	230	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	264,336
1917-18 . . . . .	109,977	61,588	11,332	2,363	202	751	13,314	26,487	25,458	251,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099
1917-18 . . . . .	4,594,063	5,430,603	3,899,737	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,611

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

NOTE.—There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table. Owing to settlement operations figures for the kharif (autumn) and rabi (spring) crops for the whole of Gorakhpur District and those for all crops for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
31,217	6,167	749	13	510	38,656	24,262	170	...	24,838	...	3,076	27,914	Jalaun
32,645	2,514	546	8	391	36,104	25,618	311	...	20,576	...	3,658	24,234	1916-17
5,434	72	62	47	...	5,665	884	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	19,513	1916-17
4,971	37	42	36	4	5,090	683	22,048	...	4	...	23,208	23,212	1917-18
82,083	34,520	4,054	83	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	Mirzapur
82,831	41,435	3,984	57	5	78,312	1,892	9,270	...	1,887	...	3,642	5,529	1916-17
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,089	1,280	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
1,864	27	14	12	...	1,917	1,386	43,736	...	4	...	20,489	20,493	1917-18
6,871	16	127	27	2	7,043	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	Ghazipur
7,265	16	76	18	...	7,376	1,165	25,506	...	...	...	1,365	1,365	1916-17
1,585	9	841	10	50	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
1,399	...	539	24	2	1,964	1,169	28,112	...	306	...	139	438	1917-18
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	Gerakhpur
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,427	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1916-17
24,973	1,810	8,185	8	10	34,486	2,302	44,616	...	2	...	423	430	Basti
23,832	1,264	7,016	8	11	31,931	2,365	50,784	...	...	...	393	398	1916-17
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,389	61,890	...	24	...	7,929	7,053	1916-17
2,408	27	123	17	...	2,575	1,329	69,865	...	5	...	10,087	10,092	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	Garhwál
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1916-17
2,913	24	19,235	2	252	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	1916-17
3,522	12	17,094	...	185	20,813	1,337	4,163	...	5,093	...	77	5,170	1917-18
273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	Total
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,169	19,204	599,212	114,419	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1916-17
													1917-18

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	21	11	226	...	5,269	269	...	...	...	5,764
1917-18 . . . . .	25	...	226	...	5,504	243	...	...	...	5,972
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	268	1	...	...	...	1,383	...	...	...	1,382
1917-18 . . . . .	313	...	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,080
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,031	...	...	...	...	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
1917-18 . . . . .	3,370	...	...	...	...	1,280	...	...	...	1,280
<i>Misrot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,120	...	...	...	...	4,368	...	...	4	4,372
1917-18 . . . . .	11,210	5	...	...	...	3,791	...	...	...	3,794
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	...	5,589
1917-18 . . . . .	35,097	707	...	...	...	3,815	...	...	...	3,815
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	30,544	36	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
1917-18 . . . . .	31,206	169	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	...	4,851
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7,507	38	...	...	...	2,143	...	...	21	2,164
1917-18 . . . . .	5,839	93	...	...	...	1,559	...	...	52	1,611
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,356	...	...	...	...	3,018	...	...	1,351	4,359
1917-18 . . . . .	3,007	3	...	...	...	2,189	...	...	685	2,874
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7,363	1	8,755	...	...	14,943	...	...	65	23,763
1917-18 . . . . .	10,176	...	7,731	...	...	12,329	...	...	84	20,144
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	11,936	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
1917-18 . . . . .	14,146	...	12,261	...	...	4,139	...	...	86	16,486
<i>Etawa</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	18,052	...	5,584	...	...	1,588	...	...	...	7,994
1917-18 . . . . .	18,193	...	6,263	...	...	1,237	...	...	822	7,922

Columns 27 to 43—See explanations given in the footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
9,251 10,092	1,135 988	8,236 8,208	300 261	140,816 139,435	44,842 42,826	96,474 96,609	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
137,396 131,545	5,197 4,392	62 66	133 180	1,112,472 1,082,239	277,155 256,958	835,317 825,281	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
123,852 128,070	5,539 4,068	3 1	88 16	900,550 888,538	184,571 191,305	715,979 698,233	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Meerut</i>
177,827 196,398	12,015 10,305	60 49	379 222	1,471,730 1,491,275	370,181 405,728	1,101,549 1,088,547	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,369 70,964	13,161 11,334	14 ...	109 184	1,181,940 1,227,552	293,011 347,875	888,929 879,677	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Aligarh</i>
61,339 59,995	17,983 16,970	... 16	488 433	1,191,322 1,260,855	255,963 329,325	935,359 931,530	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Muttra</i>
44,696 44,870	4,259 4,368	... ...	24 29	634,256 907,386	110,012 189,065	724,244 718,321	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Agra</i>
23,932 27,475	7,879 7,457	8 33	469 299	966,948 995,579	147,966 181,393	818,982 815,186	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
10,532 10,522	39,261 32,143	3 5	720 722	827,813 8,6571	156,794 159,648	671,019 666,928	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Mainpur</i>
11,290 11,553	12,428 11,112	14 81	... ...	751,428 779,969	149,624 177,648	604,804 602,321	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,804 7,250	7,862 7,285	3,063 760	5 11	720,447 734,365	153,321 164,875	567,126 569,490	1916-17 1917-18

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,545	...	...	1	10,466
1917-18 . . . . .	14,266	...	2,431	...	...	5,375	...	...	...	7,806
<i>Baroli</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	163	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
1917-18 . . . . .	451	...	10,643	...	...	3,166	...	...	...	13,809
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
1917-18 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,216	...	...	...	1,216
<i>Budaun</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	336	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
1917-18 . . . . .	948	8	24,926	...	...	3,910	...	...	1	28,837
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	8	22	1,979	...	...	3,363	...	...	10	5,352
1917-18 . . . . .	2	23	2,173	...	...	2,445	...	...	2	4,620
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	27	2	13,446	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
1917-18 . . . . .	574	...	12,006	...	...	1,693	...	...	...	13,899
<i>Pilibiti</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	558	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
1917-18 . . . . .	32	...	468	...	...	453	...	...	...	921
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
1917-18 . . . . .	12,517	7	906	...	...	1,840	...	...	91	2,836
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
1917-18 . . . . .	174	1	4,428	...	...	419	...	...	8	4,855
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
1917-18 . . . . .	9	...	...	...	...	543	...	...	11	554
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
1917-18 . . . . .	429	2	...	...	...	655	...	...	44	699
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	206	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
1917-18 . . . . .	948	2	3,152	...	...	1,319	...	...	43	4,514
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	43	1,688
1917-18 . . . . .	2	4	...	...	...	1,411	...	...	78	1,489

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
19,729	18,497	30	147	914,214	176,953	737,261	1916-17
19,432	16,612	81	172	942,760	215,906	726,854	1917-18
							<i>Bareilly</i>
34,784	13,043	...	9	1,079,312	288,489	790,823	1916-17
34,969	9,970	10	11	1,041,096	280,009	781,087	1917-18
							<i>Bijnor</i>
32,125	6,944	...	14	831,398	151,875	679,523	1916-17
32,168	6,113	...	12	797,055	129,735	667,270	1917-18
							<i>Budaun</i>
20,198	22,579	...	25	1,238,804	243,530	995,334	1916-17
20,373	16,734	24	12	1,183,104	218,023	965,081	1917-18
							<i>Moradabad</i>
71,337	13,423	...	7	1,324,991	209,079	1,115,912	1916-17
74,551	10,988	10	2	1,273,417	180,793	1,092,624	1917-18
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
35,813	24,513	56	2	960,810	161,090	799,720	1916-17
34,382	18,325	67	5	936,841	158,535	778,106	1917-18
							<i>Pilibit</i>
12,992	6,092	...	4	549,245	111,663	437,582	1916-17
13,164	5,990	5	7	530,044	102,320	427,724	1917-18
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
7,242	15,160	54	19	1,013,199	166,351	846,848	1916-17
7,461	13,996	17	27	1,028,654	177,607	851,047	1917-18
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,678	7,487	17	...	677,208	103,412	571,796	1916-17
14,184	7,309	3	1	681,088	109,391	571,697	1917-18
							<i>Banda</i>
616	1,552	...	2	1,053,260	126,848	926,412	1916-17
681	1,519	1	41	1,055,355	146,043	909,312	1917-18
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
203	1,742	385	3	856,077	43,227	812,850	1916-17
133	1,845	9	2	851,579	63,646	787,933	1917-18
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,725	18,671	29	1,374	1,304,339	258,069	1,046,270	1916-17
15,345	17,208	4	982	1,315,939	265,942	1,049,997	1917-18
							<i>Jhārsi</i>
2,601	2,159	47,262	143	962,966	86,227	876,739	1916-17
2,350	2,329	39,779	33	927,401	159,736	767,665	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

146

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	53	4	...	...	...	296	..	...	1	297
1917-18 . . . . .	230	2	...	...	...	305	..	...	8	313
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	20	...	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	43	1,135
1917-18 . . . . .	24	...	1,279	...	...	117	...	...	21	1,417
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	29	3	515	...	...	166	...	...	39	720
1917-18 . . . . .	115	3	924	...	...	126	...	...	6	1,056
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3,658	6	237	...	...	978	...	...	66	1,281
1917-18 . . . . .	3,192	1	37	...	...	1,225	...	...	68	1,508
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,043	2	4,470	...	...	509	...	...	15	4,994
1917-18 . . . . .	1,921	4	4,650	...	...	580	...	...	17	5,287
<i>Barlin</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7	...	1,377	...	...	573	...	...	29	1,979
1917-18 . . . . .	108	1	1,562	...	...	651	...	...	28	2,541
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	484	...	...	14	4,771
1917-18 . . . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	486	...	...	14	4,773
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
1917-18 . . . . .	15	1	11,646	...	...	89	...	...	1	11,736
<i>Aamgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,430	6	3,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
1917-18 . . . . .	3,563	6	3,128	...	...	1,086	...	...	66	4,280
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Gorhwal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	551	...	...	1	552
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,087
1917-18 . . . . .	176,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,335	192,705

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,605	1,495	1,523	2	649,959	36,501	613,458	1916-17
1,338	1,299	417	...	653,365	44,659	608,706	1917-18
							<i>Benares</i>
8,014	12,183	22,763	148	624,431	141,246	483,185	1916-17
7,812	11,818	...	170	622,693	139,305	483,388	1917-18
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,338	4,145	4	20	971,672	204,958	766,714	1916-17
3,147	4,215	24	1,031	954,331	201,387	752,944	1917-18
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,231	12,724	...	222	846,551	193,803	652,748	1916-17
5,386	10,797	...	207	864,650	207,265	657,285	1917-18
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
12,088	7,423	...	262	802,563	183,673	618,885	1916-17
10,881	6,347	...	283	783,206	161,403	621,803	1917-18
							<i>Ballia</i>
2,214	6,272	67	195	732,041	193,635	538,406	1916-17
1,738	6,160	...	239	718,197	175,056	543,141	1917-18
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
18,006	21,503	6,671	3,072	2,790,266	665,357	2,124,909	1916-17
18,006	20,158	10,915	3,071	2,787,904	662,995	2,124,909	1917-18
							<i>Basti</i>
20,978	10,965	1,282	1	1,738,233	455,278	1,282,955	1916-17
18,499	9,921	2,842	19	1,767,815	466,769	1,301,046	1917-18
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,201	11,392	160	2	1,153,788	252,663	901,125	1916-17
6,044	10,689	82	2	1,170,961	258,236	912,725	1917-18
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1916-17
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1917-18
							<i>Garhwál</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1916-17
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1917-18
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
3,443	1,611	...	...	349,434	89,912	260,122	1916-17
3,126	1,532	...	...	288,165	80,643	256,522	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(a) 34,133,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	(a) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18

(a) Includes 342,173 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . . .	61,952	76,069	33,598	21,695	33,033	451	21,584	68,757	116,935	434,074
1917-18 . . .	71,942	79,099	32,414	18,989	36,027	484	19,826	72,217	106,847	437,845
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . . .	86,389	101,146	133,962	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,948
1917-18 . . .	94,482	111,817	133,074	47,304	44,894	812	56,930	121,488	118,995	729,796
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	197,464	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	185,735	780,379
1917-18 . . .	209,656	106,584	98,213	52,890	19,524	21,301	506	122,168	170,004	800,846
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	247,333	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
1917-18 . . .	256,106	212,435	157,524	6,019	51,532	613	30,671	176,355	392,393	1,223,648
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	88,085	215,781	186,639	49,595	131,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
1917-18 . . .	103,279	229,481	178,304	47,637	118,673	172	46,462	173,004	195,056	1,092,068
<i>Kheri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	220,673	179,460	135,689	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,429	241,635	1,051,508
1917-18 . . .	246,123	168,939	135,940	12,498	28,468	582	82,363	143,604	207,093	1,026,610
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	259,143	133,086	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	859,376
1917-18 . . .	272,272	138,189	62,616	14,163	87	2,887	31,651	168,530	237,027	867,422
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	525,945	263,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,612,709
1917-18 . . .	550,313	271,631	69,334	3,355	821	863	222,162	187,764	276,274	1,582,417
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . . .	348,269	232,586	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	204,448	1,317,841
1917-18 . . .	370,453	241,621	114,647	8,830	1,538	545	227,209	154,799	171,641	1,291,283
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	240,377	92,130	102,247	34,787	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
1917-18 . . .	255,180	97,026	93,016	32,337	3,337	5,816	11,262	105,841	202,849	811,664
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,800	166,186	643,923
1917-18 . . .	150,435	65,185	116,520	32,285	32,651	16,265	4,397	82,443	162,877	663,058
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	264,845	934,324
1917-18 . . .	242,924	158,786	48,122	12,312	7,424	1,329	38,154	190,860	244,646	944,457
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,298	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18 . . .	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,078	2,425,702	11,471,114

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(OUDH)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Lucknow</i>
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,244	...	1,868	...	873	2,741	1916-17
606	11	12	1,275	79	1,383	2,453	7,939	...	4,921	...	885	5,806	1917-18
													<i>Unao</i>
500	257	215	2,223	127	3,322	3,139	13,055	...	12,672	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
446	343	307	4,183	84	5,363	3,408	20,858	...	24,469	...	6,125	30,594	1917-18
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
1,365	390	32	137	23	1,947	2,120	5,767	...	222	...	3,261	3,483	1917-18
													<i>Sitapur</i>
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,650	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
6,781	1,171	380	180	28	8,540	1,165	46,351	...	2,584	...	839	3,423	1917-18
													<i>Hardoi</i>
788	42	108	1,296	63	2,297	818	18,406	...	13,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
1,068	14	57	1,893	55	3,087	560	32,284	...	26,961	...	2,798	29,759	1917-18
													<i>Kheri</i>
3,193	783	7,949	204	28	12,157	5,779	36,490	...	340	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
4,369	738	7,163	505	40	12,815	11,317	49,101	...	575	...	1,183	1,763	1917-18
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
2,949	1	17	220	5	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
3,873	1	24	162	5	4,065	989	47,504	...	11	...	2,152	2,163	1917-18
													<i>Gonda</i>
23,531	1,982	14,544	29	15	40,101	2,448	23,527	...	4	...	293	237	1916-17
25,039	1,546	15,061	112	13	41,821	2,894	28,271	...	14	...	296	310	1917-18
													<i>Bahraich</i>
14,738	960	26,577	169	37	42,481	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
18,140	959	26,309	254	89	45,251	3,283	4,655	...	28	...	325	353	1917-18
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
1,486	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,447	1916-17
1,442	4	17	2	11	1,476	1,156	21,955	...	6	...	6,919	6,925	1917-18
													<i>Partabgarh</i>
2,337	282	66	26	37	2,748	632	9,084	...	8	...	13,349	13,357	1916-17
2,047	278	47	22	20	2,414	672	12,715	...	12	...	21,737	21,799	1917-18
													<i>Barabanki</i>
1,486	9	81	194	10	1,790	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	829	829	1916-17
1,857	4	54	239	18	2,202	1,836	42,878	...	7	...	890	906	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	489	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	29,624	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17
67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,234	1917-18

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(OUDH)

150

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1	18	6,292	...	...	481	...	...	194	6,917
1917-18 . . . . .	1	1	6,809	...	...	540	...	...	174	7,523
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
1917-18 . . . . .	1,320	6	2,094	...	...	1,123	...	...	234	3,451
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
1917-18 . . . . .	51	3	21,394	...	...	1,028	...	...	138	23,560
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3	5	6,595	...	...	2,920	...	...	31	9,546
1917-18 . . . . .	2	2	7,484	...	...	3,763	...	...	28	11,275
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
1917-18 . . . . .	56	...	9,477	...	...	2,122	...	...	162	11,761
<i>Khari</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,786
1917-18 . . . . .	5	...	832	...	...	3,166	...	...	20	4,018
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
1917-18 . . . . .	6,064	2	11,358	...	...	829	...	...	12	12,199
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	43	10,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
1917-18 . . . . .	1	6	11,619	...	...	482	...	...	18	12,119
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3	...	5,584	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
1917-18 . . . . .	3	1	7,686	...	...	2,038	...	...	11	9,735
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
1917-18 . . . . .	1,472	1	5,502	...	...	968	...	...	106	6,576
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	823	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
1917-18 . . . . .	1,953	11	6,875	...	...	941	...	...	118	7,934
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2	3	14,133	...	...	1,031	...	...	101	15,265
1917-18 . . . . .	4	4	12,332	...	...	1,299	...	...	100	13,731
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18 . . . . .	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,299	...	...	1,121	122,382

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	35	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
7,084	13,159	169	31	473,704	102,151	371,553	1916-17
7,523	12,166	40	13	483,293	112,131	371,162	1917-18
							<i>Unao</i>
6,335	16,404	280	310	798,815	152,494	646,321	1916-17
6,990	15,143	77	284	817,290	173,228	644,062	1917-18
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,104	12,942	77	15	891,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
7,220	10,489	30	12	864,528	238,966	615,562	1917-18
							<i>Sitapur</i>
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
25,551	9,853	...	2	1,329,812	307,409	1,022,403	1917-18
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,507	28,662	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
15,018	23,270	15	92	1,207,970	195,488	1,012,482	1917-18
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,856	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
14,834	9,479	...	1	1,129,943	241,107	888,836	1917-18
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,519	253,782	699,737	1916-17
23,639	7,401	33	68	971,549	267,264	704,285	1917-18
							<i>Gonda</i>
13,258	15,044	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,446	1,180,864	1916-17
13,669	11,337	150	...	1,692,995	511,991	1,181,004	1917-18
							<i>Bahraich</i>
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,549	996,907	1916-17
12,299	5,550	53	8	1,372,474	386,452	986,022	1917-18
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,792	223,758	640,034	1916-17
17,565	8,985	146	3	877,924	235,606	642,318	1917-18
							<i>Partiágarh</i>
3,955	8,890	203	13	692,450	173,455	519,985	1916-17
4,343	8,219	126	6	723,250	200,703	522,547	1917-18
							<i>Barabanki</i>
24,508	10,949	108	48	1,026,929	290,608	736,321	1916-17
28,675	9,704	102	25	1,044,524	308,946	735,578	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,326	131,596	772	514	12,605,553	3,179,291	9,426,261	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

152

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	370,500	51,500	71,300	15,300	1,500	19,500	89,400	238,800	359,500	1,217,300
1917-18 . . . . .	352,100	53,000	72,200	13,700	1,400	18,400	82,700	239,500	359,900	1,192,900
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,070,100	140,000	72,000	12,900	...	57,400	55,400	264,700	472,000	2,151,100
1917-18 . . . . .	937,400	175,000	79,900	17,600	...	53,800	52,900	264,700	480,700	2,052,000
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	720,200	224,000	104,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	646,300	2,086,100
1917-18 . . . . .	742,400	171,300	96,500	6,400	4,300	9,900	38,800	338,600	562,300	1,970,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,083,500	128,700	119,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	44,700	183,600	1,761,900
1917-18 . . . . .	1,104,700	138,500	117,300	3,100	200	122,300	105,200	45,800	193,900	1,831,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,036,100	94,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	284,900	55,200	167,900	2,607,000
1917-18 . . . . .	1,046,300	93,800	299,400	...	...	127,900	264,400	61,300	162,600	2,055,700
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	412,700	88,900	289,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	364,000	1,402,800
1917-18 . . . . .	438,700	89,000	223,900	4,300	1,100	37,400	223,900	47,100	363,300	1,428,700
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,300	27,400	285,700	1,541,500
1917-18 . . . . .	840,700	113,200	239,300	2,300	...	10,500	159,900	48,000	374,900	1,788,800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	617,200	242,200	46,200	4,100	100	87,400	161,500	93,800	173,000	1,425,000
1917-18 . . . . .	675,890	166,800	59,600	5,300	100	102,100	177,200	151,400	216,000	1,554,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,962,800
1917-18 . . . . .	980,400	97,900	62,700	6,700	200	142,700	114,100	99,200	414,900	1,918,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,600
1917-18 . . . . .	1,045,500	65,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,381,600
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	901,400	9,700	19,600	6,100	43,300	10,300	157,600	34,800	334,600	1,517,600
1917-18 . . . . .	899,100	9,700	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	34,800	334,600	1,518,900

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Southal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Banohi, Palamanu and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
19,400	100	16,000	...	4,700	40,200	4,000	16,200	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>													
63,200	4,000	23,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
60,000	3,500	25,000	...	6,000	94,500	5,600	35,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>													
131,000	1,600	12,600	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
112,100	1,800	11,700	...	1,200	126,800	7,600	36,300	...	...	...	800	800	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	1916-17
82,600	1,700	92,300	...	6,100	182,700	3,900	16,400	...	3,100	...	400	3,500	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
82,800	1,600	44,300	...	7,700	136,400	2,500	16,800	...	2,500	2,300	400	5,200	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>													
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
69,700	4,600	11,900	...	5,500	91,700	7,800	46,400	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>													
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
95,600	10,700	44,300	...	4,100	154,700	12,300	18,500	...	600	2,500	3,900	7,000	1917-18
<i>Monghyr</i>													
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	11,700	67,000	8,800	7,600	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
20,100	900	30,200	...	20,900	72,100	8,800	7,500	...	600	...	700	1,300	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
50,900	5,400	51,300	...	14,500	123,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,900	600	2,900	1916-17
94,400	4,300	85,500	...	16,900	201,100	2,700	18,300	...	400	2,300	600	3,300	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>													
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
32,000	...	260,000	...	3,000	295,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	192,000	500	192,500	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,500	200	13,700	1,400	1,300	16,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,157,700	1,000	100	..	..	23,900	..	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
1917-18 . . . . .	1,159,700	1,300	200	..	..	24,400	..	64,000	80,000	1,329,600
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	787,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,000	794,300
1917-18 . . . . .	796,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,000	803,500
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	136,900	100	..	..	..	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
1917-18 . . . . .	137,000	100	..	..	..	3,900	4,600	200	44,900	190,700
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	698,100	..	..	..	..	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
1917-18 . . . . .	698,100	..	..	..	..	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	709,200	200	..	700	..	400	1,200	100	134,000	845,800
1917-18 . . . . .	717,500	100	..	700	..	400	1,200	200	132,700	852,800
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	485,700	5,100	9,900	..	6,600	60,600	81,600	11,200	199,100	859,800
1917-18 . . . . .	466,400	5,100	9,900	..	6,500	69,600	102,500	11,700	192,800	864,500
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	..	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
1917-18 . . . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	..	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
<i>Palamu</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
1917-18 . . . . .	182,300	14,600	44,400	500	1,600	22,300	68,600	110,800	356,400	801,500
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,034,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,400	2,400	76,800	1,194,300
1917-18 . . . . .	945,000	2,300	1,500	6,400	4,300	9,100	39,800	1,000	59,400	1,068,800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	495,000	1,600	..	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,900	622,200
1917-18 . . . . .	502,600	1,600	..	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	1,900	84,900	637,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
1917-18 . . . . .	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,084,900	27,424,800

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)



OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	5,900	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
900	1,600	7,500	...	4,100	14,100	...	3,200	...	2,000	20,700	300	23,000	1917-18
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	..	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
...	900	2,600	...	1,100	4,600	100	1,600	...	...	2,100	1,000	3,100	1917-18
													<i>Angul</i>
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
...	14,400	5,000	...	10,100	29,500	10,100	3,000	...	4,100	...	...	4,100	1917-18
													<i>Puri</i>
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,900	...	2,000	...	4,500	6,900	1916-17
100	65,200	500	...	500	66,300	1,100	5,300	...	2,100	...	5,800	7,900	1917-18
													<i>Hazaribagh</i>
11,500	6,300	53,800	...	29,800	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
16,100	6,600	52,600	...	28,800	104,100	3,500	9,200	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1917-18
													<i>Ranchi</i>
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1916-17
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1917-18
													<i>Palāmau</i>
13,000	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	500	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
20,000	109,700	35,300	...	32,600	197,600	900	5,100	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1917-18
													<i>Mānbhum</i>
200	7,300	18,100	...	13,600	39,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
200	8,900	16,500	...	17,100	42,700	2,800	9,200	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1917-18
													<i>Singhbhum</i>
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,800	32,500	324,200	1916-17
745,800	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,163,300	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

156

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
1917-18 . . . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	9,600	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
1917-18 . . . . .	10,100	300	...	...	...	29,800	...	...	...	29,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	19,700	300	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
1917-18 . . . . .	22,600	300	...	...	...	28,800	...	...	...	28,800
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . . . .	10,100	3,200	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1917-18 . . . . .	26,400	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . . . .	6,000	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . . . .	2,300	100	...	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	2,300
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1917-18 . . . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Sunkal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 155)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,306,800	240,300	1,066,800	1916-17
...	2,500	15,000	7,000	1,281,700	254,600	1,027,100	1917-18
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	15,200	13,100	800	2,333,900	506,500	1,827,400	1916-17
...	15,200	10,600	700	2,228,200	442,200	1,784,000	1917-18
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	37,700	2,200	8,900	2,337,400	574,200	1,763,200	1916-17
...	34,400	71,100	600	2,253,300	501,200	1,751,100	1917-18
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	78,600	19,600	2,134,100	445,500	1,688,600	1916-17
17,800	25,500	78,600	17,400	2,217,000	528,400	1,688,600	1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	112,300	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1916-17
5,500	80,000	118,500	60,700	2,533,000	1,103,000	1,430,000	1917-18
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1916-17
900	144,500	42,100	11,400	1,812,700	680,800	1,131,900	1917-18
							<i>Champaran</i>
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1916-17
...	70,100	28,800	9,500	2,117,300	687,100	1,430,200	1917-18
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,300	287,400	1,322,900	1916-17
300	12,100	45,700	13,300	1,725,400	247,200	1,478,200	1917-18
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,600	574,500	1,659,100	1916-17
...	39,800	10,900	11,200	2,210,300	565,200	1,645,600	1917-18
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1916-17
...	20,000	48,000	...	1,998,100	294,500	1,703,600	1917-18
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	8,500	24,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1916-17
300	8,700	8,500	22,900	1,720,100	217,700	1,502,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	...	...	6,800
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Hasaribagh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palamanu</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Masbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1917-18 . . . . .	...	500	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	...	120,800
1917-18 . . . . .	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	84,000 84,000	14,700 15,800	18,900 18,600	1,497,800 1,494,400	203,300 203,100	1,294,800 1,291,300	<i>Cuttack</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	50,000 50,000	5,100 5,800	6,000 2,900	870,000 871,800	9,000 8,000	861,000 863,800	<i>Balasore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	8,700 8,700	1,900 1,900	900 900	252,500 249,900	18,700 18,300	233,800 231,600	<i>Angul</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	75,600 75,600	6,300 6,300	1,500 1,500	845,900 846,000	46,200 46,300	799,700 799,700	<i>Puri</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,700 4,500	5,900 5,700	400 600	...	943,200 944,800	10,700 9,900	932,500 934,900	<i>Sambalpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	7,200 7,200	4,700 4,800	...	988,400 996,400	112,100 112,100	876,300 884,300	<i>Hasaribagh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	38,400 38,400	1,600 1,600	...	1,680,200 1,613,300	91,700 24,800	1,588,500 1,588,500	<i>Ranchi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,600	2,500 1,300	8,700 700	11,500 ...	612,000 1,011,500	45,100 141,800	566,900 869,700	<i>Palamau</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,000 5,000	800 800	27,800 19,000	16,200 9,400	1,302,700 1,164,200	62,000 68,200	1,240,700 1,096,000	<i>Munbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,900 2,900	600 2,300	15,700 2,200	686,100 690,000	15,200 19,100	670,900 670,900	<i>Singbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
39,500 35,900	732,100 727,400	501,600 (a) 536,600	282,300 190,200	31,762,300 31,976,900	5,871,900 6,173,500	25,890,400 25,803,400	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)  
(a) Including figure for non-food crops in Palamau

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	12,185	119,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	...	1,612	816,626	158,508	2,594,159
1917-18 . . . . .	12,258	188,295	411,667	104,175	713,914	...	1,089	1,054,974	122,713	2,609,025
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	857	176,345	33,063	313,976	320,893	197	5,415	585,406	27,320	1,464,001
1917-18 . . . . .	579	193,635	35,193	154,119	264,509	171	5,806	689,313	29,199	1,372,524
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	51	95,076	157,681	85,050	371,603	...	6,849	356,957	62,099	1,185,396
1917-18 . . . . .	71	138,941	170,481	49,679	302,324	...	5,064	402,227	116,036	1,184,223
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	83,285	279,538	30,318	174,979	70,437	3,594	53,749	362,236	55,538	1,119,674
1917-18 . . . . .	62,789	321,658	47,311	108,374	66,055	1,852	51,729	380,144	49,257	1,089,160
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	82,941	232,323	17,339	8,138	8,906	899	103,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
1917-18 . . . . .	67,048	255,753	21,619	2,203	9,007	627	103,662	150,945	73,941	684,805
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,085	4,669	1,837	...	...	984	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
1917-18 . . . . .	926	5,004	1,873	3	...	790	1,899	30	2,312	12,837
<i>Kangra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	121,451	233,333	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
1917-18 . . . . .	121,708	233,504	51,730	55	6	13,279	162,375	26,313	77,429	686,899
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	35,028	289,850	10,964	5,088	4,741	208	168,694	161,123	52,529	728,225
1917-18 . . . . .	37,615	285,148	15,335	427	3,205	1,455	165,133	162,594	60,202	731,112
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	184	1	88,053	111,724	50,591	538,487
1917-18 . . . . .	4,698	287,740	12,056	1,863	105	...	87,338	121,440	50,174	565,512
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,797	233,133	24,726	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,460	92,344	626,652
1917-18 . . . . .	2,012	255,949	38,240	15,692	1,882	6	64,427	190,973	98,194	667,375
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	28,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
1917-18 . . . . .	29,833	636,176	272,233	47,178	43,798	2	64,633	889,531	38,664	2,071,848
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	20,885	501,361	15,209	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,539	61,573	833,084
1917-18 . . . . .	41,379	524,642	16,310	47,402	47,899	1,594	8,337	71,323	51,126	813,012
<i>Jhang</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,283	56,062	561,202
1917-18 . . . . .	3,387	367,293	12,418	36,167	24,091	2,746	19,590	53,800	59,061	578,683
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	14,239	675,527	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,691	170,788	19,503	983,362
1917-18 . . . . .	12,360	651,586	13,906	1,394	13,916	179	64,233	228,354	21,977	1,007,904

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Hissar</i>
...	10,058	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,601	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
3	3,678	148,631	...	...	150,312	1,789	1,959	...	60,725	...	1,844	62,069	1917-18
													<i>Rohtak</i>
...	1,156	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,616	...	32,797	...	3,166	35,963	1916-17
5	828	19,020	...	2	19,855	1,909	47,236	...	65,636	...	3,255	68,891	1917-18
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
...	3,095	24,467	...	38	27,600	3,047	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,368	83,258	1916-17
...	842	19,775	...	19	20,636	2,664	15,765	...	101,531	...	2,588	104,110	1917-18
													<i>Karnal</i>
642	5,617	49,255	...	...	55,514	4,291	31,610	...	45,943	...	2,992	48,935	1916-17
1,007	4,336	60,620	...	3	65,966	2,729	39,412	...	68,445	...	2,854	71,299	1917-18
													<i>Ambala</i>
2,476	3,351	14,338	...	11	20,176	1,004	15,022	...	44,567	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
4,426	1,415	14,464	...	4	20,309	820	20,042	...	56,533	...	1,605	58,138	1917-18
													<i>Simla</i>
3	1	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	2	...	...	2	1916-17
...	1	8	...	3	12	39	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
													<i>Rangra</i>
13,976	13,540	4,411	...	111	32,038	831	5,162	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,526	1916-17
14,954	8,830	6,587	...	3	30,374	913	5,208	...	9,562	...	3,362	12,924	1917-18
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	669	23,523	...	15,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
3,607	2,039	7,056	...	79	12,781	975	26,020	...	29,532	...	5,275	34,807	1917-18
													<i>Jalandhar</i>
358	851	1,255	...	98	2,562	4,189	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,820	25,430	1916-17
530	302	1,450	...	20	2,302	2,374	30,272	...	33,921	...	3,148	37,069	1917-18
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
250	728	19,904	...	7	20,889	935	11,334	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,082	1916-17
483	516	13,984	...	2	14,990	377	14,666	...	20,874	...	2,467	23,341	1917-18
													<i>Ferozpur</i>
19	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	4,951	2,552	...	8,952	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
61	561	65,000	...	15	65,637	3,991	4,578	...	15,207	...	2,521	17,728	1917-18
													<i>Multan</i>
4	57,655	49,571	...	4,081	111,311	3,367	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	59,525	1916-17
2	34,187	63,093	...	3,678	100,960	1,967	3,826	...	139,924	...	261	140,185	1917-18
													<i>Jhang</i>
38	10,369	17,392	...	5	23,304	499	1,778	...	43,934	...	47	43,981	1916-17
87	3,247	19,254	...	10	22,598	327	3,039	...	56,520	...	143	56,663	1917-18
													<i>Lyallpur</i>
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	163,404	1,669	50,482	...	125,803	...	2,320	127,923	1916-17
947	1,219	138,741	...	...	140,907	898	53,711	...	166,948	...	2,490	169,438	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	80,128	380,942	13,016	16,600	29,038	29	37,445	74,864	38,209	620,271
1917-18 . . . . .	84,178	461,832	17,228	2,616	18,656	41	30,857	126,487	34,543	726,436
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	30,181	517,632	14,547	1,747	39,924	184	62,870	176,603	82,835	926,523
1917-18 . . . . .	31,256	524,670	22,593	816	22,086	393	45,375	359,605	18,795	925,589
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	54,203	322,423	14,368	1,264	3,402	1,250	45,185	139,791	21,527	603,413
1917-18 . . . . .	50,318	339,869	24,420	506	1,704	351	44,496	96,918	17,163	575,750
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,031	8,259	...	81,051	60,079	123,998	710,073
1917-18 . . . . .	71,982	327,377	51,570	3,951	4,880	...	74,273	57,934	120,134	712,101
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	112,376	420,536	43,588	10,078	44,444	4,323	67,695	25,136	78,862	807,088
1917-18 . . . . .	105,709	442,020	65,799	2,167	35,218	1,702	67,130	56,505	91,187	870,437
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	11,707	386,138	24,062	27,599	193,295	301	18,197	72,385	50,071	773,755
1917-18 . . . . .	16,618	435,677	35,962	13,216	137,244	86	21,516	90,628	72,889	823,836
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	205,347	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	36,868	205,106	27,143	1,175,416
1917-18 . . . . .	168,075	550,361	27,761	7,481	48,712	86	29,257	274,207	20,004	1,125,944
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	8,613	525,047	13,738	14,383	126,356	338	18,732	141,436	36,594	835,737
1917-18 . . . . .	5,940	487,805	12,605	9,213	102,966	441	19,554	172,804	43,093	859,421
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	667	355,803	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	4,552	23,749	62,400	657,131
1917-18 . . . . .	556	367,649	8,517	7,244	143,521	...	7,041	40,291	90,465	670,284
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	865	232,672	5,609	41,168	121,927	...	45,138	7,267	86,890	541,426
1917-18 . . . . .	860	246,451	6,979	16,030	111,524	...	47,377	18,059	125,102	572,382
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	68	508,511	17,451	28,638	227,154	...	26,625	71,943	46,845	927,440
1917-18 . . . . .	65	498,158	26,748	21,374	222,169	...	23,296	84,213	66,280	945,301
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1	281,288	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,271	48,850	640,212
1917-18 . . . . .	1	298,637	17,433	16,895	95,939	...	30	200,345	67,453	686,633
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	72,764	210,475	6,692	210,481	121,558	281	62	32,270	49,741	704,264
1917-18 . . . . .	60,599	252,925	8,026	160,370	79,489	45	27	46,363	52,710	650,554
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	56,268	337,864	29,529	12,083	32,058	3,504	144	61,391	34,543	567,389
1917-18 . . . . .	59,073	307,162	29,302	4,997	22,695	936	59	57,936	42,298	524,448
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906
1917-18 . . . . .	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	5,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Montgomery</i>
18	51,807	31,940	...	1	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	86,578	...	496	87,074	1916-17
29	22,516	44,464	...	...	67,009	3,630	8,378	...	167,276	...	502	167,778	1917-18
													<i>Lahore</i>
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,619	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,683	132,608	1916-17
60	2,376	44,302	...	16	46,754	2,809	15,900	...	176,344	...	1,640	177,984	1917-18
													<i>Amritsar</i>
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,645	2,690	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
463	3,315	8,588	...	6	12,367	1,188	34,054	...	78,376	...	1,292	79,668	1917-18
													<i>Gurdaspur</i>
4,018	31,384	6,391	...	...	41,798	1,259	56,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
3,735	14,792	5,234	...	...	23,761	709	67,764	...	33,038	...	3,543	36,581	1917-18
													<i>Sialkot</i>
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	15,995	2,097	34,160	...	22,924	...	3,218	26,137	1916-17
4,148	1,408	9,693	...	...	15,249	1,059	38,958	...	38,961	...	3,154	42,115	1917-18
													<i>Gujrat</i>
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	797	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,647	15,886	1916-17
2,365	4,023	32,923	...	...	39,311	704	12,049	...	39,771	...	1,862	41,633	1917-18
													<i>Gujranwala</i>
568	3,195	60,603	...	7	64,368	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
744	835	65,786	...	10	67,375	694	41,373	...	93,602	...	821	94,423	1917-18
													<i>Shahpur</i>
589	1,609	86,293	...	64	88,555	1,311	9,009	...	74,690	...	545	75,235	1916-17
532	1,167	92,549	...	34	94,282	536	11,406	...	96,483	...	607	97,070	1917-18
													<i>Jhelam</i>
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,496	...	953	6,449	1916-17
653	604	27,004	...	12	28,273	515	547	...	8,861	...	1,102	9,963	1917-18
													<i>Rawalpindi</i>
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	106	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
67	546	18,999	...	...	19,612	333	80	...	5,682	...	1,232	6,914	1917-18
													<i>Attock</i>
25	2,436	23,530	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
19	1,589	28,481	...	...	30,083	641	1,191	...	18,600	...	556	19,156	1917-18
													<i>Mianwali</i>
189	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
210	2,665	8,501	...	2	11,378	284	41	...	2,188	...	22	2,210	1917-18
													<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
...	1,931	88,334	...	9,244	99,509	1,676	55	...	23,100	...	2	23,192	1916-17
...	634	276,969	...	1,125	278,728	813	71	...	29,808	...	1	29,809	1917-18
													<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,537	4,704	...	29,552	...	5	29,557	1916-17
8	3,852	19,693	...	1	23,554	868	5,290	...	23,224	...	3	28,227	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17
39,149	122,323	1,253,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,336	...	1,642,555	...	47,360	1,690,205	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,040	11	...	...	...	849	...	...	...	849
1917-18 . . . . .	206	10	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	264
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,123	3	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
1917-18 . . . . .	2,897	5	...	...	...	468	...	...	...	468
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,204	...	...	965	3,169
1917-18 . . . . .	504	1,773	...	...	...	1,142	...	...	706	1,848
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
1917-18 . . . . .	826	8	...	...	...	1,457	...	...	...	1,457
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	284	74	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
1917-18 . . . . .	1,075	81	...	...	...	672	...	...	...	672
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	129	...	...	1	...	...	4	184
<i>Kangra</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,874	670	...	...	489	12,793
1917-18 . . . . .	...	29	1,137	...	9,769	1,008	...	...	468	12,412
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	291	213	128	...	...	3,646	...	...	2	3,776
1917-18 . . . . .	2,234	246	131	...	...	3,164	...	...	3	3,298
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	75	8	309	...	...	5,600	...	...	127	6,086
1917-18 . . . . .	526	1	123	...	...	5,940	...	...	...	6,063
<i>Ludhiāna</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	211	...	...	...	...	2,487	...	...	...	2,487
1917-18 . . . . .	817	2	...	...	...	2,103	...	...	1	2,104
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,477	...	...	...	3,477
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,554	...	...	163	2,717
1917-18 . . . . .	40,971	157	...	...	...	2,092	...	...	442	2,534
<i>Jhang</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
1917-18 . . . . .	9	19	...	...	...	3,519	...	1	...	3,520
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364
1917-18 . . . . .	301	23	...	...	...	2,608	...	...	...	2,608

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(PUNJAB)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
376,394 455,440	2,914 2,535	936 35	... 2,026	2,942,548 3,285,670	297,300 640,132	2,645,248 2,645,538	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Rohtak</i>
110,514 189,905	2,941 2,671	856 510	7 44	1,673,055 1,706,915	526,294 578,064	1,146,761 1,133,851	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
156,484 124,798	3,459 2,942	... ...	... ...	1,424,032 1,459,272	372,794 450,401	1,051,238 1,008,871	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Karnal</i>
109,194 128,137	5,356 5,680	405 390	83 2,907	1,372,250 1,407,980	276,365 321,317	1,095,885 1,086,668	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ambala</i>
136,434 140,738	15,071 14,781	119 61	324 220	940,768 941,742	224,428 239,460	716,340 702,282	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Simla</i>
... 2	81 81	316 441	9 4	14,294 18,553	4,636 3,878	9,658 9,675	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Kangra</i>
887 1,238	3,633 4,362	668 691	... 4	760,816 755,054	260,254 259,215	500,562 495,839	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
134,870 137,300	17,237 14,486	4,755 1,965	3,420 4,989	950,418 969,613	250,688 279,318	699,730 690,295	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
226,181 215,941	8,943 7,421	1,952 777	... ...	842,780 868,258	185,447 215,554	657,333 652,424	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
147,196 136,024	2,236 1,460	4,154 2,463	84 419	833,210 864,038	110,077 153,308	723,133 710,730	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
427,268 3,7,983	17,059 11,894	1,663 254	8 59	2,469,454 2,567,489	266,747 338,563	2,202,707 2,228,926	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Multan</i>
206,255 234,746	7,139 6,057	77 85	45 33	1,248,577 1,344,533	153,389 185,356	1,095,188 1,159,177	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Jhang</i>
128,146 133,412	6,712 3,507	5,422 6,073	31 50	778,878 807,800	72,270 80,798	706,608 727,002	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Lyalpur</i>
277,915 257,961	13,929 11,367	... ...	45 28	1,620,243 1,645,086	237,046 196,881	1,383,197 1,448,205	1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

166

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,073
1917-18 . . . . .	68	6	...	...	...	2,552	...	...	...	2,552
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
1917-18 . . . . .	22	110	...	...	...	3,862	...	...	...	3,862
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	2	3,293
1917-18 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	2,913	...	...	...	2,913
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
1917-18 . . . . .	13	4	...	...	...	1,694	...	...	4	1,698
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,042	...	...	...	6,042
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,087	...	...	...	5,087
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
1917-18 . . . . .	55	47	...	...	...	4,003	...	...	...	4,003
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	10	106	...	...	...	3,665	...	...	2	3,667
1917-18 . . . . .	2	108	...	...	...	4,053	...	...	...	4,053
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,251
1917-18 . . . . .	8	1,338	...	...	...	2,023	...	...	...	2,023
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
1917-18 . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	593
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
1917-18 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	211
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,328	...	...	...	4,328
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
1917-18 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	413	...	...	1	414
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
1917-18 . . . . .	9,543	31	...	...	...	1,889	...	4	...	1,893
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
1917-18 . . . . .	30,760	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,637
1917-18 . . . . .	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,829	74,970

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
198,406 203,680	1,056 971	4,120 2,746	... 3	1,005,931 1,183,257	97,710 95,102	908,221 1,088,155	<i>Montgomery</i> 1916-17 1917-18
238,387 232,808	37,781 39,968	1,415 670	249 299	1,424,433 1,440,769	260,739 273,172	1,163,694 1,167,597	<i>Lahore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
210,526 201,451	15,977 10,586	... ...	... ...	948,005 917,960	208,875 214,313	739,130 703,647	<i>Amritsar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
134,597 120,889	11,621 7,127	... 571	362 272	978,246 971,490	171,656 187,577	806,590 783,913	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
152,900 122,332	11,883 8,279	... ...	... ...	1,056,302 1,103,516	168,751 221,514	887,551 882,002	<i>Sialkot</i> 1916-17 1917-18
88,189 71,852	6,157 5,200	... ...	... 3	924,335 998,893	75,092 131,345	849,243 867,348	<i>Gujrat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
186,667 157,331	11,976 10,037	... 1	... ...	1,550,025 1,501,340	149,731 132,866	1,400,294 1,368,474	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178,702 160,616	5,039 4,814	29,303 22,208	... 12	1,276,774 1,253,734	90,656 84,866	1,186,118 1,168,868	<i>Shahpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
98,044 26,096	3,963 2,110	5,489 7,740	71 81	734,587 746,218	47,547 70,190	687,040 676,028	<i>Jhelam</i> 1916-17 1917-18
29,008 21,248	7,599 5,175	... 126	6 3	598,682 628,085	47,423 76,068	551,257 550,017	<i>Rawalpindi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
24,895 21,474	10,731 7,056	189 113	27 66	1,008,646 1,029,414	59,448 64,637	949,198 964,777	<i>Attock</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,115 6,618	10,050 7,513	25,897 23,924	6,822 6,127	702,287 745,143	21,148 21,253	681,139 723,890	<i>Mianwali</i> 1916-17 1917-18
32,571 17,092	2,322 2,565	1,442 ...	19 ...	874,343 990,599	41,971 111,659	832,272 878,940	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100,245 104,580	5,061 3,988	... ...	... 24	750,849 722,730	86,996 83,055	663,413 639,675	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,056,379 4,011,642	247,876 198,613	89,176 71,888	11,562 17,667	31,704,168 32,867,951	4,765,420 5,705,142	26,938,748 27,162,809	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

168

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	106,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,240	111,929
1917-18 . . . . .	102,925	250	...	...	...	...	463	934	3,961	108,533
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
1917-18 . . . . .	82,393	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	82,893
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	49,104	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
1917-18 . . . . .	73,939	18	...	...	...	...	11,021	...	...	84,978
<i>Katha</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
1917-18 . . . . .	196,462	8	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	196,503
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
1917-18 . . . . .	6,687	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,337
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	513,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	205	2,429	21,259	546,891
1917-18 . . . . .	550,301	3,387	...	1,842	...	...	138	3,005	15,723	574,396
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	66,445	29,253	...	67,264	...	...	10,597	15,597	39,188	228,726
1917-18 . . . . .	77,008	29,014	...	40,261	...	...	10,488	10,964	28,725	196,460
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,402	148	259,068
1917-18 . . . . .	104,951	7,642	3	122,633	...	...	3,314	17,744	302	256,589
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	94	90,803
1917-18 . . . . .	90,204	...	...	...	...	...	462	8	123	90,797
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	91,181	470	...	125,736	...	...	33,230	9,050	760	260,427
1917-18 . . . . .	106,278	263	...	123,980	...	...	31,879	3,893	1,005	267,298
<i>Minbu</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
1917-18 . . . . .	124,696	993	...	11,823	...	...	18,204	5,055	2,063	162,634
<i>Mogoke</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	153,424	91	...	86,918	...	...	35,126	402	45,245	321,206
1917-18 . . . . .	142,190	40	...	65,872	...	...	37,770	606	59,012	305,490
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	134,587	4,734	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
1917-18 . . . . .	103,321	2,288	...	512	...	...	831	3,995	26	110,973
<i>Moiktila</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,416	4,764	2,591	241,554
1917-18 . . . . .	120,724	25	...	67,532	...	...	8,411	4,201	3,448	204,341
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
1917-18 . . . . .	273,760	75	...	11,878	...	...	16,368	2,041	55	304,177
<i>Mingyan</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,306	34,341	228,210
1917-18 . . . . .	48,170	77	...	144,593	4	...	5,958	4,649	36,605	240,056
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1917-18 . . . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakókku Hill Tract</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1917-18 . . . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268
1917-18 . . . . .	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

170

Table III--continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>						4,176			44	4,220
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,747	...	...	44	3,791
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		
<i>Bhamo</i>						599				869
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	200	60	...	604	...	...	...	864
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	200	60	...		...	...	...	
<i>Myitkyina</i>						607				627
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	7	13	658	...	...	...	674
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	10	6		...	...	...	
<i>Katha</i>						716				1,551
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	834	888	...	...	...	1,695
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	2	805		...	...	...	
<i>Ruby Mines</i>						27				87
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	10	50	11	...	...	...	71
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	10	50		...	...	...	
<i>Shweda</i>						212			21	233
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	21	191
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Sagaing</i>						3,127			27	3,154
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,633	...	...	16	3,649
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>						485			36	521
1916-17 . . . . .	18	...	...	...	...	571	...	...	34	605
1917-18 . . . . .	110	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>						1,035				2,437
1916-17 . . . . .	100	...	...	...	1,402	945	...	...	...	2,359
1917-18 . . . . .	100	...	...	...	1,414		...	...	...	
<i>Pakokku</i>						7,091			55	7,146
1916-17 . . . . .	144	...	...	...	...	6,117	...	...	60	6,177
1917-18 . . . . .	160	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Minbu</i>						2,485			174	2,659
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,009	...	...	107	3,116
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Mague</i>						2,909			62	2,971
1916-17 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3,043	...	...	57	3,100
1917-18 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Kyaukse</i>						320			387	707
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	...	368	611
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Meiktila</i>						6			100	106
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	98	98
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Yamethin</i>						311			100	411
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	85	445
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Myingyan</i>						3,067			38	3,105
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,679	...	...	27	2,706
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>						400				436
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...		...	36	...	
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18 . . . . .	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,073	...	36	917	30,588

See explanation given in footnote on page 168



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,478	60,062	825	27	191,318	6,172	185,146	<i>Mandalay</i>
2,753	76,462	...	29	198,855	5,253	193,602	1916-17
...	2,028	...	100	88,776	306	88,470	1917-18
...	2,098	...	100	89,081	201	88,880	<i>Bhamo</i>
...	611	440	4,232	58,760	...	58,760	1916-17
...	672	421	4,232	92,328	...	92,328	1917-18
...	3,155	21	10	194,687	21	194,666	<i>Katha</i>
...	3,185	...	10	202,398	79	202,319	1916-17
...	1,161	150	...	9,160	...	9,160	1917-18
...	1,545	200	...	9,751	...	9,751	<i>Ruby Mines</i>
6,993	26,828	...	25	637,762	3,380	684,882	1916-17
7,284	42,466	31	5	677,570	6,258	671,312	1917-18
524	86,670	19	...	528,454	26,697	501,757	<i>Shwabo</i>
8,979	141,708	...	12	546,130	21,031	525,099	1916-17
354	82,575	17	...	528,757	29,984	498,773	1917-18
179	123,943	1	...	556,677	36,833	519,844	<i>Saguing</i>
...	4,596	...	65	99,184	714	98,470	1916-17
...	4,569	...	65	99,171	776	98,395	1917-18
29,114	80,875	...	...	585,652	84,522	501,130	<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
30,959	90,236	...	...	580,519	58,241	522,278	1916-17
14,717	30,801	...	...	298,492	29,015	269,477	1917-18
20,845	39,001	...	...	270,415	17,236	253,179	<i>Pakokku</i>
16,080	45,221	...	...	685,076	136,947	548,129	1916-17
51,479	50,176	...	...	690,152	141,915	548,236	1917-18
3,491	31,453	32	9	224,533	30,184	194,349	<i>Magwe</i>
3,008	59,795	35	4	215,480	24,675	190,805	1916-17
...	69,260	...	...	507,921	97,483	409,838	1917-18
...	84,751	...	...	474,361	90,189	384,172	<i>Kyaikes</i>
5,667	29,946	30	...	426,369	29,732	396,637	1916-17
5,069	38,194	...	...	426,740	35,908	390,832	1917-18
...	124,219	...	...	695,471	115,768	579,703	<i>Meiktila</i>
...	146,761	...	...	697,323	104,695	592,628	1916-17
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1917-18
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	<i>Yamethin</i>
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1916-17
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1917-18
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	<i>Maringyan</i>
130,553	905,800	638	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324	1916-17
							1917-18
							<i>Total</i>

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	656,683	...	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
1917-18	661,640	...	...	...	...	...	184	58	56	661,938
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	9,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
1917-18	9,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,080
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	174,716	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
1917-18	181,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,644
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	75,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
1917-18	79,448	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	79,450
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	3,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,133
1917-18	3,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,002
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	496,074	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
1917-18	516,712	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	516,947
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1916-17	755,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
1917-18	773,554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773,554
<i>Pegu</i>										
1916-17	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
1917-18	826,919	...	...	...	...	...	448	273	45	827,686
<i>Tharavadi</i>										
1916-17	496,061	9	...	...	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
1917-18	511,151	2	...	...	...	...	1,645	1,996	...	514,794
<i>Prome</i>										
1916-17	326,778	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
1917-18	327,047	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	85	1	328,618
<i>Maubin</i>										
1916-17	374,598	...	...	151	...	...	4,303	71	...	379,123
1917-18	387,972	...	...	152	...	...	3,043	84	...	391,251
<i>Pyawbun</i>										
1916-17	641,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
1917-18	648,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	648,699
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	673,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
1917-18	689,476	...	...	...	...	...	659	523	...	690,658
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	499,136	...	...	561	...	...	5,789	1,248	...	508,714
1917-18	514,625	...	...	2,238	...	...	2,787	1,697	...	521,347
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1916-17	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
1917-18	679,387	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	9	679,434
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1916-17	104,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104,766
1917-18	105,668	1	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	11,694	39	264	117,666
1917-18	421,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
<i>Taroy</i>										
1916-17	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	102,474
1917-18	100,941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,941
<i>Mergui</i>										
1916-17	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
1917-18	74,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,057
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388,951
1917-18	388,387	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,041
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	663,258	...	...	...	...	...	810	736	150	663,258
1917-18	665,473	...	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	665,498
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	166	3	...	24,801
1917-18	24,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,822
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	8,455,213	11	...	712	...	...	...	...	...	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,623,375
							23,198	5,495	527	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
209	272	2,994	...	43	3,518	3,012	332	...	602	...	...	602	Akyab
219	331	2,984	...	21	3,605	7,808	411	...	593	...	21	614	1916-17
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	Northern Arakan
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1916-17
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	...	58	61	Kyaukpadaung
...	802	...	1	...	803	387	716	...	1	...	113	114	1917-18
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	...	105	141	Sandozay
2	682	...	22	...	706	1,238	906	...	47	...	101	148	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Town
...	65	...	...	...	65	13	148	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	Insein
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	954	...	...	...	954	72	1,047	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	Hanthawaddy
...	1,737	...	17	...	1,754	685	596	...	9	...	...	9	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
87	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	563	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	Prome
...	3,589	...	170	...	3,759	967	482	10	1,647	...	...	1,647	1916-17
...	58	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	189	2	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	51	...	946	...	997	3,695	249	2	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	263	8	...	...	...	...	Bassein
...	53	...	1	...	54	2	387	7	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	449	...	...	...	...	Hensada
...	1,025	...	217	...	1,242	1,817	260	25	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	13	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	Myaungmya
...	16	...	280	...	296	507	528	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
40	53,831	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,836	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	Thayetmyo
21	67,953	...	1,521	...	69,495	3,008	55	27	33,322	...	...	33,322	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	Amherst
...	1,497	...	...	...	1,497	371	1,529	3	179	...	...	179	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	18	...	...	403	403	Tavoy
...	4	...	...	...	4	122	192	15	...	...	384	384	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	Mergui
...	2	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	Youngoo
...	3,328	35	35	75	3,473	314	1,276	222	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,087	47	48	...	...	48	Thotón
...	411	...	11	...	422	1,298	7,791	47	44	...	...	44	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	Salween
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
336	68,018	3,020	4,595	103	76,062	22,308	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	Total
242	62,850	3,019	3,221	96	69,428	21,898	16,730	358	36,042	...	619	36,661	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

174

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	804	...	...	2,194	2,998
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	...	1,645
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,400	...	...	141	4,541
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1,770	...	...	145	1,915
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	101	178
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	112	189
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	313
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	373
<i>Pegu</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,369	...	...	1	5,370
<i>Tharawaddy</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	5,167	...	...	118	5,285
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,004	...	...	92	5,096
<i>Prome</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,576	...	...	869	5,445
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,414	...	...	670	5,084
<i>Ma-ubin</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,830	...	...	1,120	6,950
<i>Pyawbwe</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	861
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	867	867
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	4,448	...	...	163	4,611
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	9,286	...	...	1,080	10,366
<i>Algaungmye</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	518	518
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	590	601
<i>Thayetmye</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9,633	...	...	106	9,739
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	10,918	...	...	81	10,999
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	4,981	5,158
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	4,790	4,800
<i>Mergui</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	202	...	...	5,119	5,324
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	5,679	...	...	9,486	15,165
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	2,071	...	...	2,568	4,639
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,819	3,819
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,817	3,817
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	26,938	156	10,241	709,806	387	709,419	<i>Akyah</i> 1916-17
...	28,358	329	10,230	716,291	496	715,795	1917-18
...	...	...	175	11,377	..	11,377	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	175	11,400	..	11,400	1917-18
...	7,239	...	3,963	192,719	250	192,469	<i>Kyaukpyn</i> 1916-17
...	6,496	...	4,570	199,271	246	199,025	1917-18
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	<i>Sundaway</i> 1916-17
...	9,554	286	3,785	91,988	172	91,816	1917-18
...	2,836	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1916-17
...	2,405	...	26	5,439	...	5,439	1917-18
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	<i>Insein</i> 1916-17
...	28,203	...	6,859	552,424	242	552,182	1917-18
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	794,418	...	794,418	<i>Hantlawaddy</i> 1916-17
...	21,291	1,844	15,481	812,553	...	812,553	1917-18
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	<i>Pegu</i> 1916-17
...	17,280	...	484	852,892	2,867	850,025	1917-18
...	26,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	<i>Thurawadi</i> 1916-17
...	27,708	1,410	143	552,195	1,801	550,394	1917-18
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	<i>Prome</i> 1916-17
75	33,157	593	1,031	375,393	503	374,890	1917-18
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	<i>Maubin</i> 1916-17
...	35,528	51	6,935	445,658	...	445,658	1917-18
...	3,692	4	7,265	652,887	...	652,887	<i>Pyawbin</i> 1916-17
...	3,757	5	7,468	660,798	...	660,798	1917-18
...	39,264	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	<i>Bassein</i> 1916-17
...	39,678	...	6,335	741,732	...	741,732	1917-18
...	58,681	...	4,383	584,386	302	584,084	<i>Henzada</i> 1916-17
...	62,450	118	5,368	602,498	757	601,741	1917-18
...	17,970	396	10,450	601,993	...	601,993	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1916-17
...	19,462	385	10,625	711,838	...	711,838	1917-18
3,050	8,952	...	381	220,420	29,572	190,848	<i>Thayetmya</i> 1916-17
3,911	8,391	...	208	247,582	40,808	206,774	1917-18
...	37,984	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	<i>Amherst</i> 1916-17
...	38,918	12	16,421	485,151	71	485,080	1917-18
...	24,501	87	13,746	146,547	458	146,089	<i>Tavoy</i> 1916-17
...	25,715	102	13,582	145,797	447	145,350	1917-18
...	15,737	13	28,630	127,137	805	126,332	<i>Mergui</i> 1916-17
...	16,192	9	31,420	127,096	642	126,454	1917-18
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	<i>Toungoo</i> 1916-17
...	21,741	215	4,547	437,036	2,419	434,617	1917-18
...	43,823	...	10,602	731,698	293	730,805	<i>Thaton</i> 1916-17
...	45,934	...	10,646	736,463	805	735,658	1917-18
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	<i>Salween</i> 1916-17
...	250	...	207	29,303	...	29,303	1917-18
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
3,986	436,968	5,329	159,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18,501	452,683	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
1917-18 . . .	18,725	473,156	1,859	30,562	565	11	8,911	100,256	69,228	703,273
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,943	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,331
1917-18 . . .	56,606	251,921	3,134	24,812	66	5	4,647	50,633	58,482	450,356
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	187,946	300,250	8,338	46,319	1,395	16	12,182	161,688	305,571	1,024,205
1917-18 . . .	181,670	334,714	8,125	23,636	1,347	20	13,229	167,534	235,733	966,008
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	137,685	133,121	863	600	...	135	27,984	60,779	345,706	706,873
1917-18 . . .	124,362	131,917	798	231	...	28	27,579	47,271	287,641	619,827
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . .	113,281	272,922	450	38,268	6	380	12,627	34,536	234,734	707,204
1917-18 . . .	112,380	273,978	429	21,576	1	293	12,330	39,413	211,141	671,541
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	43,843	134,971	221	31,077	8,281	14	787	149,513	155,200	523,907
1917-18 . . .	41,130	147,899	161	16,726	6,443	5	880	167,633	135,874	506,753
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,867	435,060	230	74,273	2,378	154	2,738	94,100	107,494	727,294
1917-18 . . .	11,636	461,949	236	20,048	1,798	55	2,708	106,953	92,181	687,564
<i>Nimnar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	15,107	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,641	15,561	139,981	420,321
1917-18 . . .	17,052	50,154	10	156,215	22,680	29	2,589	23,635	127,884	400,248
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,362	175,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,552	623,582
1917-18 . . .	12,342	176,225	55	143,739	195	1,481	17,303	37,859	229,004	618,203
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,013	213,076	13	250,637	155	1,195	24,546	69,691	224,393	795,719
1917-18 . . .	13,080	211,545	13	314,444	158	1,153	23,939	85,704	216,371	766,707
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,279	144,206	14	261,857	168	...	28	11,168	84,752	506,472
1917-18 . . .	5,084	132,403	19	283,185	141	...	27	9,526	78,217	508,602
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,872	258,098	12	438,028	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,543
1917-18 . . .	32,225	244,510	320	419,158	533	11	468	17,537	121,983	836,845
<i>Chanda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	278,744	74,930	660	229,923	22	352	5,881	20,675	105,518	716,705
1917-18 . . .	279,724	73,815	561	216,282	11	158	5,479	17,690	100,706	694,426
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,525	287,479	1,098,023
1917-18 . . .	474,783	108,336	359	75,331	1	394	3,239	28,963	227,004	918,510
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	315,488	26,574	1,020	7,247	12	1,891	9,023	21,803	159,483	542,542
1917-18 . . .	382,144	41,702	1,113	10,516	4	2,112	9,545	19,758	179,535	646,429
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . .	686,383	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,283	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
1917-18 . . .	689,353	203,207	891	153	...	1,136	2,306	33,431	793,457	1,723,934
<i>Kaipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,495,898	52,678	960	1,007	15	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,699	2,405,277
1917-18 . . .	1,509,423	59,338	670	564	2	4,262	5,080	52,898	695,906	2,328,193
<i>Filaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	38,609	604,639	1,931,590
1917-18 . . .	1,172,982	115,010	2,939	759	12	75	16,776	22,992	523,222	1,854,767
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18 . . .	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,035	1,019,686	4,383,569	16,902,186

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jiujili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
33,533 35,452	26,318 11,346	1,877 1,294	378 319	20,269 10,086	82,405 58,497	2,346 1,419	478 661	...	13,192 13,239	...	1,928 1,877	15,120 15,116	Saugor 1916-17 1917-18
24,892 26,782	27,596 9,336	1,098 969	18 17	1,837 696	55,441 37,800	820 782	319 440	...	601 920	...	342 331	943 1,151	Damoh 1916-17 1917-18
65,834 68,950	56,044 31,777	8,770 8,225	387 491	4,568 4,770	135,903 114,213	4,823 4,444	1,125 1,436	...	7,638 10,533	...	5,903 6,349	13,541 16,932	Jubbulpore 1916-17 1917-18
21,623 19,020	37,699 26,285	23,177 21,176	8 9	45,497 38,389	128,004 104,879	602 597	304 311	...	34 65	...	10,745 8,199	10,779 8,264	Mandla 1916-17 1917-18
21,940 22,362	22,108 17,412	978 1,216	56 46	42,401 42,153	87,483 83,194	1,429 1,493	547 664	...	11,079 13,629	...	20,846 15,554	31,925 29,283	Seoni 1916-17 1917-18
10,626 11,703	22,504 17,629	9 9	145 140	2,794 1,895	36,078 31,376	767 736	999 1,038	...	22,120 24,089	...	4,272 4,067	26,392 29,056	Narsinghpur 1916-17 1917-18
21,378 24,731	59,701 35,392	2 3	314 624	329 319	81,724 66,069	2,695 2,487	165 190	...	58,036 29,059	...	1,533 1,381	59,569 30,440	Hoshangabad 1916-17 1917-18
1,177 2,195	77,365 52,772	2 1	2,698 2,582	294 195	81,536 57,745	2,848 2,901	95 116	...	352,442 353,954	...	2,016 1,962	354,458 355,916	Nimar 1916-17 1917-18
6,612 6,782	36,793 35,496	17 16	291 246	54,231 53,169	97,944 95,709	3,598 3,552	3,400 3,434	...	14,432 12,684	...	22,500 13,639	36,932 26,323	Betul 1916-17 1917-18
6,676 6,193	31,246 16,932	44 23	313 635	109,200 103,193	147,479 126,976	2,614 2,972	2,176 2,496	...	84,735 89,398	...	5,664 5,507	90,399 94,905	Chhindwara 1916-17 1917-18
49,935 52,574	12,086 6,343	20 7	58 128	802 706	62,901 69,756	2,745 3,023	100 156	...	400,812 378,175	...	2,833 2,255	403,645 380,430	Wardha 1916-17 1917-18
88,475 102,548	31,012 11,856	20 1	232 518	2,598 2,619	122,337 117,542	10,479 10,790	242 230	...	309,347 286,543	...	3,332 4,048	312,679 290,591	Nagpur 1916-17 1917-18
86,010 34,114	46,633 6,694	146 63	41 54	4,750 4,071	137,580 94,996	9,312 9,911	1,510 2,146	...	61,933 87,860	...	369 302	62,302 88,162	Chanda 1916-17 1917-18
97,135 80,158	7,304 3,074	73 45	248 371	1,923 1,489	106,683 85,137	7,152 7,154	1,512 1,502	...	1,507 3,390	...	969 1,165	2,476 4,555	Bhandara 1916-17 1917-18
56,803 87,822	2,149 1,480	4,430 4,608	117 192	1,895 1,931	65,994 76,033	884 1,334	1,062 1,537	...	3 19	...	268 266	271 285	Balaghat 1916-17 1917-18
124,530 141,943	22,463 12,994	803 1,167	160 197	4,995 5,337	152,951 161,638	5,240 4,815	251 361	...	845 932	...	444 494	1,289 1,426	Drug 1916-17 1917-18
224,533 248,841	62,110 42,231	2,025 2,649	1,563 1,692	10,786 12,139	301,017 307,352	5,084 4,491	2,260 2,933	...	4,910 5,697	...	4,331 9,954	9,271 14,751	Bairpur 1916-17 1917-18
190,169 200,014	19,000 14,949	11,366 11,239	354 580	23,548 22,372	244,437 249,184	5,268 5,204	4,516 5,047	...	2,448 2,546	...	2,195 4,881	4,643 7,427	Bilaspur 1916-17 1917-18
1,131,881 1,207,014	600,161 353,998	54,367 52,711	7,381 8,839	333,017 305,534	2,127,297 1,928,090	68,705 68,105	21,061 24,798	...	1,346,144 1,313,682	...	90,490 81,331	1,436,634 1,395,013	Total 1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

178

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2	18	...	...	...	1,773	...	...	...	1,773
1917-18 . . . . .	9	19	...	...	...	2,146	...	...	...	2,146
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
1917-18 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	660
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,158	...	...	...	1,158
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	706	...	...	...	706
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	768	...	...	...	768
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	...	777
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,179	...	...	...	1,179
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	...	743
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	1,174
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	6	5	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
1917-18 . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	1,301	...	...	...	1,301
<i>Nimar</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	276	...	158	...	433
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	742	...	...	...	742
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
1917-18 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,716	...	...	...	1,716
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	...	...	796
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
1917-18 . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	440
<i>Chanda</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	664	...	...	...	664
1917-18 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	736	...	...	...	736
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
1917-18 . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
<i>Dalaghāt</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
1917-18 . . . . .	...	14	...	...	...	866	...	...	...	866
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,399	...	...	...	1,399
<i>Raipur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	...	...	...	1,234
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,347	...	...	...	1,347
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18 . . . . .	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
100,297	3,503	21	...	995,679	37,089	958,590	<i>Saugor</i>
93,543	3,462	17	...	878,162	19,957	858,205	1916-17
23,823	1,679	88	25	565,154	30,617	554,537	<i>Damoh</i>
24,010	1,652	88	9	517,348	29,065	488,283	1916-17
21,214	10,216	452	565	1,212,704	153,458	1,059,246	<i>Jubbulpore</i>
21,878	10,236	369	271	1,136,995	149,033	987,962	1916-17
1,413	1,405	20	...	850,106	122,267	727,839	<i>Mandla</i>
1,834	1,488	...	...	738,018	94,595	643,423	1916-17
13,190	1,068	267	26	843,915	39,664	804,251	<i>Seoni</i>
13,335	1,192	96	53	802,030	39,891	762,139	1916-17
28,769	2,971	...	...	620,626	22,828	597,798	<i>Narsinghpur</i>
22,428	3,121	...	...	595,682	24,041	571,641	1916-17
81,668	5,069	198	1	959,363	8,611	950,752	<i>Hoshangabad</i>
75,380	5,081	130	...	868,650	6,645	862,005	1916-17
58,211	1,109	2	...	918,606	21,729	897,177	<i>Nimur</i>
61,066	1,203	5	...	879,633	25,146	854,487	1916-17
20,552	1,068	76	2	787,894	27,351	760,543	<i>Betul</i>
20,985	1,062	75	2	770,087	22,824	747,263	1916-17
1,191	1,282	...	...	1,042,076	18,035	1,024,041	<i>Chhindwara</i>
3,417	1,247	...	...	1,000,438	29,248	971,190	1916-17
31,852	2,231	65	26	1,010,795	4,966	1,005,829	<i>Wardha</i>
46,739	2,285	96	45	1,001,928	6,251	995,677	1916-17
38,072	9,622	...	68	1,380,467	14,382	1,366,085	<i>Nagpur</i>
35,889	9,718	2	70	1,302,171	14,295	1,287,876	1916-17
13,494	1,833	315	61	943,776	61,301	882,475	<i>Chanda</i>
13,318	1,761	319	4	905,780	59,344	846,436	1916-17
5,638	2,049	453	8	1,224,173	274,992	949,181	<i>Bhandara</i>
5,083	1,956	414	21	1,024,459	212,942	811,517	1916-17
2,792	1,424	64	11	615,653	158,506	457,147	<i>Balaghat</i>
4,260	1,830	86	1	732,675	198,839	533,786	1916-17
12,181	14,650	21	2	1,952,394	417,963	1,534,431	<i>Drug</i>
12,441	13,730	4	2	1,919,750	440,040	1,479,710	1916-17
7,629	19,730	...	...	2,751,726	606,419	2,145,307	<i>Raipur</i>
7,495	19,097	86	10	2,685,636	609,440	2,076,196	1916-17
1,649	13,667	...	...	2,207,251	511,165	1,696,086	<i>Bilaspur</i>
1,966	13,218	...	...	2,138,160	504,707	1,633,453	1916-17
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,358	2,531,343	18,371,015	<i>Total</i>
465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BERAR)

180

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Akola</b>										
1916-17 . . .	14,810	129,733	...	615,604	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	948,298
1917-18 . . .	15,588	125,959	...	610,104	11,926	34	132	29,956	139,528	933,227
<b>Amrāoti</b>										
1916-17 . . .	2,948	97,153	98	441,137	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
1917-18 . . .	3,274	85,895	119	475,202	11,967	331	4	16,339	143,131	736,262
<b>Buldāna</b>										
1916-17 . . .	3,957	139,089	...	465,199	44,233	...	530	49,406	128,163	830,627
1917-18 . . .	4,240	105,247	2	471,089	56,596	...	742	32,540	120,930	791,386
<b>Yeotmal</b>										
1916-17 . . .	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	...	187	38,237	199,159	975,415
1917-18 . . .	13,078	84,975	14	606,110	11,022	...	94	41,002	188,767	945,062
<b>Total</b>										
1916-17 . . .	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,868
1917-18 . . .	36,180	402,076	135	2,165,505	91,511	365	972	119,337	592,356	3,405,937

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Akola</b>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	...	...	...	2,019
<b>Amrāoti</b>										
1916-17 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
1917-18 . . .	14	3	...	...	...	4,482	...	...	...	4,482
<b>Buldāna</b>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
1917-18 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,518	...	...	...	3,518
<b>Yeotmal</b>										
1916-17 . . .	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,450	...	...	...	2,450
<b>Total</b>										
1916-17 . . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18 . . .	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Akola</i>
7,276	11,423	504	957	9,153	29,313	5,922	386	...	919,744	...	13,214	932,958	1916-17
8,135	9,692	397	1,455	5,474	25,143	5,452	389	...	925,523	...	13,602	939,125	1917-18
													<i>Amrāoti</i>
5,713	12,407	43	424	3,636	22,223	6,800	153	...	882,617	...	13,624	896,241	1916-17
7,963	8,722	16	746	3,224	20,871	7,276	152	...	851,595	...	14,224	865,819	1917-18
													<i>Buldāna</i>
8,850	10,314	366	1,045	54,256	74,831	5,860	833	...	657,034	...	9,465	666,499	1916-17
7,593	9,166	424	984	34,382	52,449	5,250	924	...	710,237	...	9,965	720,202	1917-18
													<i>Yeotmal</i>
25,962	47,460	486	350	3,226	77,434	6,593	275	...	683,677	...	37,157	720,834	1916-17
26,622	26,737	567	694	7,480	62,100	6,711	279	...	700,282	...	12,623	712,905	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17
50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	...	3,187,637	...	60,414	3,238,051	1917-18
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
							<i>Akola</i>						
49	3,420	70	91	1,922,424	9,076	1,913,348	1916-17						
89	3,660	82	96	1,909,282	9,640	1,899,642	1917-18						
							<i>Amrāoti</i>						
65	4,301	394	317	1,653,345	4,779	1,648,566	1916-17						
54	4,982	31	394	1,640,140	4,551	1,635,589	1917-18						
							<i>Buldāna</i>						
10	3,974	912	10	1,586,782	11,615	1,575,267	1916-17						
52	3,690	745	8	1,578,226	13,927	1,564,299	1917-18						
							<i>Yeotmal</i>						
39	2,619	838	38	1,786,112	6,342	1,779,770	1916-17						
7	2,347	44	22	1,731,927	7,330	1,724,097	1917-18						
							<i>Total</i>						
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17						
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	1917-18						

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17	243,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,116	246,265
1917-18	282,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	286,997
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17	2,291,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,241,261
1917-18	2,230,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,240,436
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1916-17	392,056	...	...	...	...	...	185	...	8,512	400,708
1917-18	369,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,323	377,623
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1916-17	578,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,722	615,702
1917-18	591,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,657	630,473
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17	262,491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,047	279,538
1917-18	278,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,148	293,632
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17	211,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,836	237,254
1917-18	220,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,220	247,305
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1916-17	385,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,976	399,029
1917-18	413,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,694	430,493
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17	212,642	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	7,875	221,039
1917-18	228,018	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	10,041	238,767
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
1917-18	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	70,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,643	87,643
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1916-17	26,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	29,700
1917-18	23,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1916-17	63,411	298	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,905	65,626
1917-18	64,197	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2,254	66,479
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1916-17	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1917-18	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,100	88,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a)125,190	4,828,257
1917-18	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a)170,468	4,973,998

NOTE—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for which estimates have to be made annually for the cotton forecast.

(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ASSAM)

OILSEEDS-						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cachar</i>													
400	121	10,023	...	...	10,544	...	7,325	...	365	300	...	655	1916-17
106	...	9,656	...	...	9,762	...	6,128	...	12	399	...	411	1917-18
<i>Sylhet</i>													
11,003	500	40,066	...	...	51,569	...	6,565	...	700	17,021	...	17,721	1916-17
11,003	500	35,099	...	...	46,603	...	6,833	...	500	18,697	...	19,197	1917-18
<i>Goalpara</i>													
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,941	...	1,164	...	139	59,309	...	58,448	1916-17
...	992	63,198	...	...	64,190	...	1,236	...	350	48,442	...	48,792	1917-18
<i>Kamrup</i>													
157	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,976	...	33	7,086	...	7,119	1916-17
19	2,214	50,788	...	...	53,021	...	5,091	...	35	10,746	...	10,781	1917-18
<i>Darrang</i>													
...	517	23,597	...	...	24,114	...	1,888	...	4	5,801	...	5,805	1916-17
98	690	23,657	...	...	24,445	...	1,886	...	10	7,700	...	7,710	1917-18
<i>Nowgong</i>													
...	1,109	36,806	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	4,028	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
57	12,635	35,631	...	...	48,323	...	2,341	...	5,234	8,947	...	14,181	1917-18
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,040	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
3	103	31,038	...	...	31,144	...	6,049	...	700	435	...	1,135	1917-18
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
...	144	13,635	...	...	13,779	...	3,238	...	100	133	...	233	1916-17
...	82	8,884	...	...	8,966	...	4,317	...	99	130	...	229	1917-18
<i>North-East Frontier</i>													
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
...	...	400	...	...	400	...	600	...	...	30	...	30	1917-18
<i>Naga Hills</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>													
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1	285	6,360	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	3	23,473	1916-17
...	308	5,370	...	...	5,678	...	32	...	18,331	4,998	...	23,329	1917-18
<i>Lushai Hills</i>													
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
11,863	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1916-17
11,286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	60,661	300	...	...	...	60,961
1917-18	...	...	...	...	62,186	315	...	...	...	62,501
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
1917-18	...	...	...	...	87,740	810	...	...	...	88,550
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
1917-18	...	...	...	...	807	4,277	...	...	...	5,084
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
1917-18	...	...	...	...	3,193	1,888	...	...	...	5,081
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
1917-18	...	...	...	...	51,011	760	...	...	...	51,771
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	12,734	561	...	...	...	13,295
1917-18	...	...	...	...	12,851	448	...	...	...	13,299
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	92,918	342	...	...	...	93,260
1917-18	...	...	...	...	95,124	303	...	...	...	95,427
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
1917-18	6	...	...	...	86,778	376	...	...	...	87,154
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1917-18	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,000	...	3,701	355,461	40,646	314,815	1916-17
...	26,382	...	2,796	344,972	23,007	321,965	1917-18
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,208	2,587,171	160,109	2,427,062	1916-17
...	172,000	...	11,327	2,584,945	160,109	2,424,836	1917-18
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	21,840	...	(a) { 3,867	545,907	82,525	463,382	1916-17
...	23,287	...	(a) { 4,306	524,518	128,392	396,126	1917-18
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,944	...	(a) { 8,833	750,187	112,353	637,834	1916-17
...	49,481	...	(a) { 9,056	762,984	110,050	652,934	1917-18
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	28,685	...	(a) { 13,056	402,912	28,927	373,985	1916-17
...	32,657	...	(a) { 14,200	426,251	30,297	395,954	1917-18
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	23,406	...	(a) { 17,184	341,202	33,000	308,202	1916-17
...	23,956	...	(a) { 19,512	368,917	51,168	317,759	1917-18
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	58,153	...	(a) { 96,845	684,564	39,096	646,468	1916-17
...	59,002	...	(a) { 71,008	684,258	36,131	658,127	1917-18
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	23,603	...	(a) { 11,496	357,449	16,874	340,575	1916-17
...	25,397	...	(a) { 11,629	376,465	16,248	360,217	1917-18
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	82	...	2	5,307	642	4,665	1916-17
...	200	...	10	5,640	1,326	4,314	1917-18
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000	1916-17
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1917-18
							<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	...	1,500	49,100	350	48,750	1916-17
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,300	500	51,800	1917-18
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,785	...	7,644	105,358	11,633	93,725	1916-17
...	1,802	...	7,864	105,347	10,168	95,179	1917-18
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	30	97,030	300	96,730	1916-17
...	100	...	...	97,700	350	97,350	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
...	419,248	...	(a) { 175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	...	(a) { 166,508	6,444,380	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites

(a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice.	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1916-17	13,083	122,294	45,945	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	53,059	461,442
1917-18	12,501	130,149	40,827	4,660	12,962	...	210,440	2,351	67,847	481,737
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1916-17	9,636	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,323	8,374	19,547	673,679
1917-18	7,393	337,798	186,657	38,122	631	...	173,023	10,606	20,805	780,065
<i>Kohat</i>										
1916-17	2,233	133,125	7,727	7,580	92,213	...	22,008	15,163	13,542	293,591
1917-18	1,953	139,951	8,603	6,249	99,953	...	22,250	18,834	13,532	311,325
<i>Bannu</i>										
1916-17	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,669
1917-18	2,214	271,516	18,022	9,929	27,664	...	38,532	122,767	585	491,229
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1916-17	1,579	221,058	10,868	49,259	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	486,892
1917-18	1,257	239,840	9,629	33,719	86,504	...	332	71,899	12,844	456,074
<i>Tochi</i>										
1916-17	1,560	8,387	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	224	17,289
1917-18	1,563	8,252	1,907	...	...	...	4,775	...	140	16,637
<i>Kurram</i>										
1916-17	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
1917-18	10,472	16,915	1,474	...	...	...	8,390	...	7,960	44,211
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	..	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
1917-18	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>											
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	548	
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	439	
<i>Peshawar</i>											
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	121	10,607	
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	52	7,366	
<i>Kohat</i>											
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96	
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77	
<i>Bannu</i>											
1916-17	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356	
1917-18	...	25	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261	
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>											
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201	
1917-18	15	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138	
<i>Tochi</i>											
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Kurram</i>											
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
<i>Total</i>											
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808	
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,290	...	...	52	8,282	



OILSEEDS						Condi- tents and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	650	11,526	...	16	12,192	646	357	...	2,420	...	662	2,092	<i>Hasdra</i> 1916-17
...	435	13,976	...	26	14,437	494	595	...	5,114	...	925	6,039	1917-18
5	1,160	31,683	...	576	33,424	3,250	23,797	...	17,583	...	273	17,856	<i>Peshawar</i> 1916-17
5	357	31,895	...	15	32,272	3,080	23,883	...	24,300	...	486	24,786	1917-18
...	1,015	3,281	...	...	4,296	198	104	...	1,425	...	...	1,425	<i>Kohat</i> 1916-17
...	1,370	4,246	...	...	5,616	153	93	...	2,228	...	...	2,228	1917-18
1	94	895	...	2	992	577	5,843	...	1,537	...	33	1,570	<i>Bannu</i> 1916-17
1	105	473	...	...	579	321	6,660	...	1,800	...	44	1,844	1917-18
8	953	115,775	...	...	116,736	444	64	...	4,612	...	2	4,614	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1916-17
12	520	87,062	...	...	87,594	446	63	...	4,487	...	...	4,487	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	240	...	...	240	<i>Tochi</i> 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	301	...	...	301	1917-18
...	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	15	...	...	15	<i>Kurram</i> 1916-17
...	2	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
5,875	2,023	674	178	486,917	87,492	399,425	<i>Hasdra</i> 1916-17						
5,556	1,196	1,054	144	511,691	109,021	402,670	1917-18						
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,801	182,784	649,017	<i>Peshawar</i> 1916-17						
57,195	11,916	550	662	941,755	195,906	745,849	1917-18						
5,771	379	4,337	443	310,640	14,848	295,792	<i>Kohat</i> 1916-17						
5,923	574	2,513	172	328,074	25,195	302,879	1917-18						
16,241	16,295	5	...	537,781	41,044	496,737	<i>Bannu</i> 1916-17						
15,331	14,213	...	...	530,463	39,296	491,167	1917-18						
2,683	672	25,748	70	640,126	66,802	573,324	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1916-17						
4,329	686	25,939	58	579,829	40,195	539,634	1917-18						
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,614	12,526	<i>Tochi</i> 1916-17						
1,485	174	39	...	18,675	6,235	12,440	1917-18						
2,614	568	130	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	<i>Kurram</i> 1916-17						
2,466	543	127	...	47,360	11,458	35,902	1917-18						
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	<i>Total</i> 1916-17						
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18						

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	34	7,219	31,980	63,949	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	226,954
1917-18 . . . . .	84	8,437	42,671	33,742	18,580	26	23,120	23,453	41,529	191,592
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	369	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
1917-18 . . . . .	1,012	7,812	22,310	8,180	3,722	1,221	23,957	1,505	17,111	86,830
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	9,206	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,637	3,760	63,461
1917-18 . . . . .	...	5,643	15,624	13,777	420	...	17,501	5,150	13,352	71,467
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
1917-18 . . . . .	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . . . .	37	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	286	...	...	2	...	...	...	288
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
1917-18 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	57
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . . . .	80	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18 . . . . .	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	846

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
44	21,085	...	...	1,694	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
69	10,998	...	...	153	11,220	1,602	221	...	36,906	...	...	36,906	1917-18
													<i>Merwara</i>
282	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	16	8,223	1916-17
...	1,889	682	...	1,297	3,868	1,240	48	...	12,559	...	282	12,841	1917-18
													<i>Kekri</i>
43	12,669	...	...	...	12,712	1,404	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
36	11,465	...	...	1	11,502	292	12	...	12,522	...	44	12,566	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
48	271	8,218	1,656	286,312	30,455	255,857	1916-17
20	275	2,588	1,787	246,244	41,341	204,903	1917-18
							<i>Merwara</i>
308	266	686	134	116,075	37,076	78,999	1916-17
295	63	10,200	479	116,152	40,901	75,251	1917-18
							<i>Kekri</i>
169	137	157	1,207	91,385	6,616	84,769	1916-17
...	99	815	391	97,203	11,964	85,239	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
525	874	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18





Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13	307,943	277,599	19,713	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	234,407	270,720	35,930	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	236,171	190,346	34,900	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,940	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13	751,554	516,060	34,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1911-15	457,770	328,485	20,021	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	1,771	923	277	234,350	36,363
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,653	19,147
1912-13	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	100,703	93	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13	83,048	84,550	442	414	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>												
1910-11	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,518	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,194
1912-13	332,188	249,735	2,812	4,913	296,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,328	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,383	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,788	33,597	8,290	112,330	33,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,040	34,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13	382,925	304,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,492	42,963	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
1912-13	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,756	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1910-11	418,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,252	...	...	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10	345,600	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1906-09	...	...	...	...	...	5,821	31,180	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13	338,020	484,703	25,949	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1902-06	...	...	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13	582,394	403,691	23,951	23,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippura</i>												
1912-13	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13	10,148	19,906	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,030	8,383,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnota on page 192

(a) Incomplete  
(b) Boats 87,517  
(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Ganjam</b>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,666	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,080
<b>Vizagapatam</b>													
1909-10	645,404	312,220	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,571
<b>Godavari</b>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,393	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,196	118,194	1,845	...	7,492	...	152,596	35,774
<b>Kistna</b>													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	336,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,839	...	193,715	70,882
<b>Guntur</b>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,285	...	121,126	65,310
1914-15	202,067	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<b>Nellore</b>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	530,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,908
<b>Karnul</b>													
1909-10	180,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,416
<b>Bellary</b>													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,327	78,380	145,045	300,760	244,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,687	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
<b>Anantapur</b>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,493	80,585	230,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<b>Cuddapah</b>													
1909-10	241,950	180,384	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	48,351
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,382	174,239	590,809	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034
<b>Chittoor (a)</b>													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	247,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
<b>North Arcot</b>													
1909-10	559,407	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	654,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<b>Chingleput</b>													
1909-10	234,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,389	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,304	68,538	61,981	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<b>Madras</b>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,688
1914-15	9,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,669	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (raiayatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In insam villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best as they can: it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts.



Table IV—continued

No. 19—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,086	360,608	46,733	96,384	235,474	592,042	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,699	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,595	781,970	583,629	4,390	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,876	500,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	333,637	685,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	...	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,399	2	2,376	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	390,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,743	2,652	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,331	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	215,146	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	964	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,894	30,694
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,423
1914-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,951
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	191,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,120
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	156,210	652,142	247,235	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,045
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,337	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,210	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	150,676	34,062	276,185	2,003	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	862
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	259,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	151	21,293	484	...	...	...	206,823	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,527
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,280,848	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,201,300	998,502

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,931	36,668	66,872	4,646	...	9,266	432	44,707	18,175
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,342	98,983	167,967	51,237	76,138	5,147	...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,574	...	4,821	76	47,413	21,524
1915-16	104,933	34,664	769	117,109	163,248	8,927	57,329	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082
<i>Pānch Mahāls</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,298	862	33,665	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	43,641	10,023
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,825	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	83	24,405	17,845
1915-16	58,883	14,564	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,364
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,935	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38,782
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43,146
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	64,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115,155
1915-16	170,438	102,363	2,229	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,561	13,889	...	4,806	...	64,513	51,744
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	46,290	172,645	11,286	...	7,885	9	54,694	33,693
<i>Nāsik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	174,921	149,114	10,661	...	3,859	...	78,946	39,733
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,945	139,310	206,260	15,516	...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	28,580	152,697	321,787	260,892	14,416	2	7,835	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,038	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,316	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	223,806	183,481	12,610	1,128	8,888	...	51,977	30,809
1915-16	259,098	170,352	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,805	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (kannugos). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	269,977	7,414	...	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	92,783	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	94	58,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,796	75,595	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,441	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	32,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,150	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,196	889	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,046	12,700
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,653	2,008
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	16,844	59,296	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,157	23,556	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,080	1,985	360	13,228	3,368	1,625	9,070	9,369	2	69	...	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,249	572	13,719	6,491	449	21,567	10,088	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,638	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	846	1,611,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,358,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349



Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND-YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dahra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	43,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,284	644	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,847	58,579	34,430	60,116	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,843	76,916	218,936	56,164	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,974	259	87,370	27,805
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,945	78,212	224,387	46,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,662	28,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,648	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,160	17,442	4,090	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	81,937	21,593
1914-15	181,840	77,685	6,499	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	51,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	94,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,010	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	216,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,435	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,388	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	86,304	63,616	14,281	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,842	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	130,453	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,113	40,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	13,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,408	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,188	26,343	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660
<i>Etdwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,364	95,234	39,996	89,777	200,418	33,278	232,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,334	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,663
1914-15	171,643	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,756	23,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,220	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,881	18,948	185,125	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,555	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,265	117,660	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,339	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,506	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	10,262	81	6,465	310	104,660	35,873
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,698	23,388	178,826	9,307	76	5,640	268	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,668	87,945	279,375	49,831	76,843	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,548
1914-15	272,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,844	53,983
<i>Sahjahanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,900	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	36,027
1914-15	179,669	88,129	49,620	65,088	149,200	25,579	283,082	8,724	40	1,973	42	105,146	34,161
<i>Pilibit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,234	20,511	99,381	12,598	75,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,053
1914-15	112,645	85,513	36,050	21,885	98,746	12,331	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	63,736	27,354

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.



Table IV—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMBER- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	83,503	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,083
1913-14	264,462	108,761	35,954	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	6,353	28	1,283	14	97,313	4,783
<i>Gaya</i>													
1912-13	385,800	224,585	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,840	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	369,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,433	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,814	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	130,487	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,827	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,238	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,997	303,907	10,069	125,711	299,821	21,353	499,038	13,839	41	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,361	8,534	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champan</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,539	3,424	201,431	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	358,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,886	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	164,963	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	335,832	340,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,893	24,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,085
1913-14	390,217	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,032	25,545	339,237	14,677	34	262	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,905	29,107	...	811	...	176,991	28,121
1913-14	669,367	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,880
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	248,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,943	77,955	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	252,304	58,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau, Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,713	1,060	...	300	...	329,120	35,935
1913-14	433,944	411,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,494	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	230,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,931	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,526	193,625	4,337	19,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,127	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	83	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,411	56,660
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,834	85,616	31,412	209,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	14,792
1913-14	305,069	234,126	93,053	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,185	...	{ 354	...	209,722	14,792
<i>Palamau</i>													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	(a) { 20	2	73,948	723
1913-14 (c)	188,658	144,721	4,688	53,255	141,001	30,356	104,867	6,149	...	{ 15	2	86,965	682
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,290	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	{ 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,834
1913-14	159,753	138,987	48,361	13,632	104,986	77,876	252,725	885	36	13	...	113,303	28,050
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,231	171,950	...	(a) 30,335	168	2,379,797	440,798
1913-14	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,465,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	(d) 34,184	227	3,233,790	457,469

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

(c) Ditto ditto in 1917-18

(d) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamau and Manbhum



Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	115,161	132,983	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a)	181,802	102,837	1,405	80,897	179,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,633	66,519	23,087
1913-14	149,086	139,344	1,366	89,330	218,383	44,017	76,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,693
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,642	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,061	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	189,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,187
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,344	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14	177,053	114,563	1,508	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,322	239,463	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,844	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,141	77,219	30,402	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,796
1913-14	128,794	66,752	1,927	70,481	111,414	48,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	27,921	1,486
1913-14	261,810	194,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,793	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14	150,881	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	117,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	780
1913-14	164,493	136,226	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Lahore</i>													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	178,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,865	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	20,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13

(b) See footnote on page 14

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Amritsar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,304	8,402
1913-14 . . .	127,475	84,438	48,369	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,769
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,760
1913-14 . . .	165,637	171,685	75,893	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,463	13,920	843	92,317	9,751
<i>Sialkot</i>													
1908-09 . . .	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,332	128,398	32,118	39,944	15,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14 . . .	139,711	119,344	59,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,203
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1908-09 . . .	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,382	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,635	2,545	80,248	616
1913-14 . . .	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	602
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
1908-09 . . .	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14 . . .	174,923	151,056	94,158	189,348	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,400	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,867
<i>Shahpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,736	132,949	27,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14 . . .	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
<i>Jhelum</i>													
1908-09 . . .	98,140	102,686	4,946	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14 . . .	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	138,485	140,479	7,446	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	98,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14 . . .	98,135	97,861	1,255	34,222	68,544	101,460	138,388	8,970	3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
<i>Attock</i>													
1908-09 . . .	95,088	123,857	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,654	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14 . . .	101,257	126,345	2,071	20,238	87,417	182,976	148,904	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,956	980
<i>Mianwali</i>													
1908-09 . . .	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	208,597	4,998	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14 . . .	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,847	232,132	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
1908-09 . . .	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,940	97,037	234,383	234,429	16,708	407	26,388	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14 . . .	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	349,111	345,535	18,369	252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
1908-09 . . .	184,952	149,012	3,830	40,993	111,113	394,263	233,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14 . . .	214,916	169,533	4,116	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<i>Total</i>													
1903-09 . . .	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13 . . .	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,871	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14 . . .	4,589,061	3,666,089	662,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,299	4,431,837	427,516	34,001	701,820	306,879	2,813,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1916-17	52,373	31,323	4,999	6,897	31,343	1,028	2,148	3,706	331	5	...	17,096	14,247
1917-18	50,671	32,012	4,416	6,866	31,098	1,240	2,287	3,669	322	4	...	17,694	14,391
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1916-17	11,854	17,544	7,882	32,139	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,549
1917-18	11,177	4,763	7,392	7,729	12,749	21	299	1,406	276	2	...	6,446	1,554
<i>Mgikkyina</i>													
1916-17	4,330	5,651	4,203	8,260	11,628	75	570	724	289	3	...	6,934	3,060
1917-18	4,738	6,925	4,461	8,729	12,772	63	560	657	175	5	...	7,025	3,168
<i>Katha</i>													
1916-17	38,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	42,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
1917-18	39,153	15,324	20,983	24,788	40,397	...	565	4,767	5	...	...	20,843	11,419
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1916-17	3,382	4,012	2,974	3,764	6,433	16	530	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,854
1917-18	3,422	4,054	3,222	3,961	5,612	113	457	1,823	237	4	...	2,231	1,830
<i>Shwebo</i>													
1916-17	161,506	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,261	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
1917-18	158,595	95,645	7,211	9,778	78,963	3,997	1,338	5,087	52	...	...	19,768	47,050
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1916-17	115,084	80,509	1,761	2,115	79,068	6,550	3,594	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
1917-18	112,511	80,310	1,736	2,029	72,041	5,540	3,330	4,634	1	...	...	35,419	29,226
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	108,237	80,704	3,472	4,938	75,799	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,253
1917-18	113,021	79,187	3,499	4,738	70,092	5,195	1,568	5,316	1	...	...	8,060	28,309
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	34,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
1917-18	10,843	11,814	26,816	37,880	33,930	50	675	3,450	361	...	...	194	4,368
<i>Pakokku</i>													
1916-17	145,336	91,326	10,182	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,677	13,612	15	...	...	6,600	38,061
1917-18	148,708	90,623	8,702	13,468	82,384	955	8,933	12,611	2	...	...	7,707	38,138
<i>Minbu</i>													
1916-17	101,262	49,965	4,072	5,359	52,089	1,874	2,767	4,700	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
1917-18	97,548	46,896	3,939	5,482	47,024	3,155	2,683	4,622	1	...	...	5,812	26,731
<i>Maowe</i>													
1916-17	151,555	106,047	6,153	6,427	140,070	971	28,774	7,713	6	...	...	1,909	41,675
1917-18	146,860	105,732	5,718	6,384	138,632	1,713	28,707	7,577	...	...	...	1,876	41,640
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1916-17	49,995	26,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,563	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
1917-18	48,983	23,201	1,115	1,071	14,116	979	1,551	1,852	...	...	...	16,258	12,685
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1916-17	99,164	101,565	3,409	3,828	71,876	9,433	15,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,994	28,648
1917-18	99,132	102,352	3,659	3,510	72,652	10,422	14,680	4,342	112	...	...	9,268	28,737
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1916-17	89,262	56,425	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,026	29,086
1917-18	88,601	58,365	10,730	12,501	69,196	3,562	8,335	4,203	12	...	...	15,090	28,524
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1916-17	142,817	113,099	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,035	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	40,187
1917-18	149,172	113,907	1,028	1,115	89,250	2,133	38,132	8,448	4	...	...	13,073	41,365
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,813	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
1917-18	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	13	...	181,919	357,404
1917-18	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	832,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *tsikthuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities

(a) Estimated figures



Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1916-17	158,007	150,853	1,576	68,285	217,248	18,062	42,534	12,820	46	1,515	47	68,203	22,205
1917-18	148,569	135,407	1,831	66,030	217,050	14,985	28,823	13,400	15	1,510	37	66,426	22,576
<i>Damoh</i>													
1916-17	102,788	93,119	1,381	34,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,492	5	2,270	12	41,677	11,845
1917-18	98,732	89,805	1,548	38,613	136,558	12,373	29,045	6,594	5	2,154	10	44,573	11,399
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1916-17	205,100	146,039	8,837	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,803	698	436	82	90,679	19,573
1917-18	186,644	139,626	9,494	52,057	173,391	13,778	42,468	13,523	859	338	8	39,254	8,939
<i>Mandla</i>													
1916-17	184,970	143,284	8,058	37,091	147,138	1,388	19,379	8,221	1	25	...	59,216	2,943
1917-18	181,637	144,359	9,370	36,744	172,801	1,443	15,778	8,337	4	24	...	58,908	2,935
<i>Seoni</i>													
1916-17	130,234	112,649	14,759	30,881	83,403	1,275	34,011	8,938	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
1917-18	137,874	116,149	15,011	31,512	89,551	642	29,125	8,976	10	231	...	51,594	27,052
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1916-17	79,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,158	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,594	16	34,063	19,285
1917-18	80,411	66,143	2,275	24,907	99,612	5,938	21,863	7,553	54	3,227	12	34,245	19,350
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1916-17	154,280	105,585	4,380	38,162	145,728	7,999	35,185	6,073	10	2,808	58	46,935	41,961
1917-18	143,761	102,974	4,368	39,062	140,387	7,385	28,760	6,332	20	2,634	89	46,160	41,703
<i>Nimar</i>													
1916-17	152,551	106,866	3,201	49,561	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,623	...	46,658	39,909
1917-18	151,082	102,101	3,083	50,029	118,606	2,751	29,767	3,383	2	1,475	2	45,906	38,596
<i>Betul</i>													
1916-17	139,515	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	54,098	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	28,355
1917-18	139,143	100,275	3,501	22,863	139,737	5,089	52,406	7,969	9	605	7	52,801	28,949
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1916-17	193,592	141,205	5,589	39,087	141,460	6,202	61,684	12,774	32	981	...	57,859	31,378
1917-18	195,949	138,266	5,063	39,076	143,021	5,999	58,368	12,709	2	915	...	62,512	30,330
<i>Wardha</i>													
1916-17	131,497	101,697	2,647	31,103	89,585	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,631	1	22,268	38,461
1917-18	125,763	104,513	2,214	31,302	96,736	11,967	28,805	3,826	1	3,480	1	19,956	37,829
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1916-17	204,232	135,715	4,942	38,086	99,052	21,260	64,005	4,692	39	1,669	8	45,750	65,886
1917-18	192,301	141,129	3,813	38,110	104,735	19,160	47,594	4,100	10	1,510	7	42,809	70,765
<i>Chanda</i>													
1916-17	227,835	207,973	28,175	39,275	142,640	45,422	79,108	900	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
1917-18	213,619	177,109	24,671	24,143	125,968	60,744	40,370	1,034	...	85	...	74,587	56,129
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1916-17	226,009	128,364	32,954	28,576	89,396	7,152	80,253	1,894	5	67	...	97,991	86,621
1917-18	195,613	109,354	27,879	25,741	81,715	5,229	60,014	1,612	1	44	...	85,980	75,566
<i>Balighat</i>													
1916-17	114,933	101,353	28,218	13,413	50,794	138	33,581	1,759	...	...	...	58,231	48,214
1917-18	143,815	114,270	30,723	17,072	68,861	247	37,658	2,121	5	...	...	72,659	60,425

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

LIVE-STOCK

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1916-17	206,180	187,356	84,403	19,150	216,802	39,434	74,459	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	46,219
1917-18	213,892	200,056	85,948	20,243	222,546	37,176	66,078	5,709	...	41	4	107,280	48,377
<i>Raipur</i>													
1916-17	400,634	356,042	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,852
1917-18	394,233	361,664	138,890	33,650	317,636	39,364	96,455	5,013	1	27	2	194,606	70,254
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1916-17	278,485	253,320	116,784	28,455	286,886	17,274	92,746	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
1917-18	266,271	243,124	121,873	27,697	266,451	18,599	69,476	7,602	2	2	1	148,799	46,759
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	3,240,868	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1916-17	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,015	95,914	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
1917-18	197,904	133,063	7,171	68,085	154,663	20,541	73,049	8,889	4	6,311	32	22,374	50,926
<i>Amraoti</i>													
1916-17	168,226	114,023	3,556	48,789	113,351	32,696	74,453	7,543	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
1917-18	174,841	121,096	4,962	51,269	120,689	32,996	63,132	7,995	13	5,030	38	19,726	43,151
<i>Buldana</i>													
1916-17	181,769	117,480	4,999	54,703	184,095	63,210	75,297	7,249	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
1917-18	199,615	114,674	6,293	53,738	193,653	53,767	64,276	9,620	1	4,909	29	32,139	39,822
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
1916-17	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,571	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,370	57	60,850	55,527
1917-18	233,718	248,242	7,885	76,509	132,969	16,433	110,940	5,905	3	2,175	43	58,251	51,317
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,590	194,619
1917-18	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . . . .	33,317	64,508	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12 . . . . .	43,115	72,559	21,798	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05 . . . . .	599,890	521,339	18,364	32,128	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a) . . . . .	39,843	36,079	1,510	2,792	40,368	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b) . . . . .	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . . . .	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	112,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,784	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15 . . . . .	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,871	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,241	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1914-15 . . . . .	124,848	113,163	34,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,589	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . . . .	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	165,014	125,278	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	144,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15 . . . . .	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	108,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,879	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	91,386	71,470	12,230	13,927	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . . . .	104,000	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c)</i>													
1914-15 . . . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,434	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . . . .	17,989	12,387	1,827	2,103	12,937	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
	(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . . . .	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12 . . . . .	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,043	27,808
1912-13 . . . . .	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	463,037	28,053
1914-15 . . . . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,393

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur

(d) No information

LIVE-STOCK  
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14	103,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,758	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,824	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09	44,582	38,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14	42,514	38,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	598	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14	16,012	20,603	100	638	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (a)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,842	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,938	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17	41,979	43,939	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583	...	3,430	856	17,874	5,862
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kekri</i>													
1913-14	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,267	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,865	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	454	8,822	2,808
1916-17	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802	...	1,281	453	10,419	2,684
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,283	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,084	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures, however, were in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16, and 1916-17

(a) Includes mules



---

**TABLE V.**

**Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.**

---

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)		
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6		
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
	1906-07	81,094,020	5,840,130	715,303	74,523,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562	...	
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,806	2,25,07,394	...	
	1917-18	39,302,591	1,440,234	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	...	
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343	...	
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,433	2,453,994	46,12,151	...	
	1917-18	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601	...	
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>								
	1906-07	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...	
	1912-13 (a)	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...	
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273	...	
	<i>Total</i>								
	1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705	
1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	*44,588,115		
1917-18	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107	2,93,55,696	*44,589,115		
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
	1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,415	
	1913-14	61,286,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100	
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
	1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,700	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411	
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905	
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>								
	1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607	
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399	
	<i>Total</i>								
	1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436	
	1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404	
	Bombay †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
		1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842
1909-10		44,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,586	17,257,671	...	13,297,842	
1910-11		44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...	
1911-12		44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...	
1915-16		44,732,430	21,414,876	896,672	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...	
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>									
1908-09		3,784,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...	1,230,829	
1909-10		3,771,264	160,825	1,071,807	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829	
1910-11		3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	...	
1911-12		3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...	...	
1915-16		13,910,279	1,225,105	216,098	2,469,078	1,789,880	...	...	

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari, and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinaajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	†2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1906-07
— 10 6*	‡2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*40,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,814	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1-13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1908-09
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,699	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,332	1908-09
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1913-14
...	2,48,51,353	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,48,53,752	1- 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09
...	2,49,57,946	1 1-11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2- 8 4	...	...	1910-11
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 2	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucooba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

\* No details

† Includes ₹15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

‡ Includes ₹15,18,959 for Linaipur for which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bombay †	<i>Total</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,764,441	18,731,112	*3,08,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10 . . . . .	48,620,860	9,170,749	14,665,393	24,781,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11 . . . . .	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
1915-16 . . . . .	48,642,709	§22,639,981	§1,112,668	21,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597	
Sind †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10 . . . . .	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,636,612	97,32,089	3,210,910
	1910-11 . . . . .	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,542	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12 . . . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,372	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
1915-16 . . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435	
Agra . . . . .	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12 . . . . .	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,636,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17 . . . . .	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
1906-07 . . . . .	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448	
1911-12 . . . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549	
1916-17 . . . . .	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738	
Oudh . . . . .	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12 . . . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17 . . . . .	52,986,987	2,841,252	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1906-07 . . . . .	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341	
1911-12 . . . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447	
1916-17 . . . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,608	
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1906-07 . . . . .	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	3,23,819	764,329	
1911-12 . . . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326	
1916-17 . . . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201	
Bihar and Orissa. †	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	15,342,035	640,437	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . . . .	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17 . . . . .	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
1911-12 . . . . .	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...	
1916-17 . . . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	...	
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
1911-12 . . . . .	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...	
1916-17 . . . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...	

\* No details † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal ‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12  
 § Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
								<i>Total</i>
*2 1 11	2,61,19,402	1 — 11	1 6 4	18,121,265	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09 . . . . .
*2 1 11	2,91,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,594	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10 . . . . .
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11 . . . . .
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . . . .
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	‡2 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16 . . . . .
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09 . . . . .
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10 . . . . .
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11 . . . . .
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . . . .
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1908-07 . . . . .
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . . . .
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07 . . . . .
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12 . . . . .
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Total</i>
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	83	2,764,781	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12 . . . . .
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,638,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,808	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12 . . . . .
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07 . . . . .
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
1 5 1	830,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Total</i>
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12 . . . . .
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . . . .
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . . . .

\* No details

† No information

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V--continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3 (a)
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bihar and Orissa †— continued	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1911-12	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...	
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...	
	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,506	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,034
	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,594,007	1,63,07,075	134,490,038
Punjab	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1908-09	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,566	45,323,642	*26,802,004	2,99,01,203	20,306,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,635,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,688	45,593,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,728,644	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,305,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
1917-18	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295	
Upper Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	58,045,368	2,951	44,426,708	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,888	3,711,458
	1910-11	58,804,895	3,038	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,585
	1911-12	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,80,75,468	4,112,894
1917-18	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,516	4,112,894	
Lower Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,426	8,439,630	2,92,9,968	5,701,021
	1909-10	54,988,272	199,444	45,634,650	9,154,178	8,393,533	2,98,50,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,208	2,95,11,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,332,846	3,11,73,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,589	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	184,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
1917-18	55,301,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,85,893	6,471,277	
Central Provinces	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,955	...	...
	1909-10	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...
1917-18	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	...	...	

\* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 95, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated  
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
‡ No details

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	Rs	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
								Total
*- 7 3	1,45,31,313	- 5 2	- 9 4	129,524,838	*- 7 10	*37	1,057,669	1911-12
*- 7 7	1,51,17,107	- 5 5	- 9 9	28,254,049	- 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	- 10 1	1 1 2			43	1,643,092	1908-09
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	- 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	- 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,663,969	1910-11
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	- 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	- 12 4	1 7 11	†	†	40	1,431,132	1912-13
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	- 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14
2 - 4	3,82,26,323	- 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15
2 - 2 8	3,79,37,156	- 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	- 14 -	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	- 15 -	1 9 6			39	1,431,132	1917-18
								Raiyatwari
3 6 8	55,53,104	- 6 6	1 6 7	2,807,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09
3 10 10	59,53,342	- 7 -	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10
3 4 8	65,59,876	- 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 -	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	65,01,984	- 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12
3 12 5	84,08,903	- 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,859	2 3 2	8		1912-13
3 13 10	86,27,374	- 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8		1913-14
3 11 11	84,95,960	- 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8	233,371	1914-15
3 14 9	79,08,199	- 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 - 5	8		1915-16
3 14 8	85,32,509	- 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,399	2 3 8	8		1916-17
4 - -	83,76,739	- 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 -	8		1917-18
								Raiyatwari
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 -	2 10 9			16	564,071	1908-09
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 -	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10
4 9 7	2,37,27,009	2 9 8	2 13 8			15	609,187	1910-11
4 8 -	2,38,63,883	2 9 -	2 13 7	†	†	17	641,795	1911-12
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14
5 - 4	2,57,05,198	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 -	5,938,935	4 4 11	17	641,799	1915-16
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,733	4 7 2	17	641,799	1916-17
5 6 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 - 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	17	641,799	1917-18
								Raiyatwari
...	2,67,770	- 2 7	8 -					1908-09
...	2,99,591	- 2 8	- 8 2					1909-10
...	3,31,450	- 2 11	- 9 -					1910-11
...	3,37,627	- 2 11	- 8 8					1911-12
...	3,48,645	- 3 -	- 9 -					1912-13
...	3,83,012	- 3 4	- 9 8					1913-14
...	4,12,271	- 3 6	- 9 10					1914-15
...	4,25,070	- 3 8	- 9 10					1915-16
...	4,30,896	- 3 8	- 10 -					1916-17
...	4,29,247	- 3 7	- 10 11					1917-18

\* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1908-09	40,861,914	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,635,057	...	...
1909-10	40,806,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...	...
1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...	...
1911-12	40,638,892	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...	...
1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...	...
1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...	...
1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,192	...	26,872,485	14,528,474	...	...
1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...	...
1916-17	40,450,025	13,685,522	...	26,764,443	14,543,147	...	...
1917-18	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700	...	...
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...	...
1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...	...
1910-11	10,483,250	10,483,250	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	10,266,793	10,266,793	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1908-09	*53,282,494	24,650,502	...	28,581,992	14,169,992	†88,35,065	†9,153,342
1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	†92,76,495	†9,135,788
1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,900	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	†97,81,419	†9,136,788
1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	†98,76,479	†10,859,816
1912-13	*52,764,428	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	†1,01,47,927	†10,864,915
1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	†1,04,54,737	†10,872,772
1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	†1,08,73,836	†10,872,772
1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493	15,440,367	†1,09,92,087	†10,872,772
1916-17	*52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,242,564	†1,13,42,357	†10,872,772
1917-18	*52,582,273	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	†1,16,50,409	†10,872,772
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
1903-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,087,153
1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,087,153
1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
1917-18	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1903-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	11,329,013	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,087,153
1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,690	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,087,153
1916-17	11,374,574	3,809,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
1917-18	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153

\* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)  
† No details  
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*



## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
₹ a. p.	₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	No.	₹ a. p.	No.	No.	
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4					<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					1908-09 . . . . .
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10 . . . . .
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					1910-11 . . . . .
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13 . . . . .
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					1913-14 . . . . .
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15 . . . . .
...	1,01,19,961	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16 . . . . .
...	1,03,76,149	— 6 2	— 11 11					1916-17 . . . . .
								1917-18 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					<i>Government Forest</i>
...	...	...	...					1908-09 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1909-10 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1910-11 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1911-12 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1912-13 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1913-14 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1914-15 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1915-16 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1916-17 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1917-18 . . . . .
								<i>Total.</i>
+15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4	+7,541,269	+1 — 6	+20	+566,623	1908-09 . . . . .
+1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	+7,535,331	+1 2 6	+20	+566,623	1909-10 . . . . .
+1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	+7,535,331	+1 3 5	+20	+566,623	1910-11 . . . . .
+14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	+8,051,435	+1 2 10	+20	+583,383	1911-12 . . . . .
+14 11	94,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	+8,710,122	+1 1 5	+21	+530,454	1912-13 . . . . .
+15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5	+8,865,663	+1 1 3	+20	+531,028	1913-14 . . . . .
+1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	+8,867,714	+1 1 11	+20	+531,028	1914-15 . . . . .
+1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	+8,868,986	+1 2 6	+20	+531,028	1915-16 . . . . .
+1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	+8,868,777	+1 3 —	+20	+531,028	1916-17 . . . . .
+1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	+8,869,839	+1 3 6	+20	+531,028	1917-18 . . . . .
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
3 1 4	81,01,165	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10 . . . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11 . . . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17 . . . . .
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1917-18 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					<i>Government Forest</i>
...	...	...	...					*1912-13 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1913-14 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1914-15 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1915-16 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1916-17 . . . . .
...	...	...	...					1917-18 . . . . .
								<i>Total</i>
3 1 4	81,01,165	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10 . . . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11 . . . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17 . . . . .
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1917-18 . . . . .

Central Provinces—  
continued.

Berar

\* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*  
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<i>Raiyatwari—</i>							
1908-09	25,970,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,696,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,346	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,685	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,87,976	...
1914-15	25,829,673	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,208	...
1917-18	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	...
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>							
1908-09	1,496,252	1,496,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,053	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	5,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314	...
1913-14	1,531,603	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
1917-18	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	...
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled—</i>							
1908-09	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	2,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
1917-18	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,208	275,760	3,76,569	...
<i>Total—</i>							
1908-09	31,297,574	24,519,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,359
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	5,731,359
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	6,712,749	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	74,41,060	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,98,311	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,84,721	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,688	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	77,95,168	6,713,635
1916-17	31,444,269	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,631,625	79,24,194	6,713,635
1917-18	31,305,574	23,872,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	82,19,772	6,713,635
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled—</i>							
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,448	7,066,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,594
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	28,66,068	2,088,594
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,666	2,088,594
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,088
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,668	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,073
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,647	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	26,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
1917-18	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073

\* No information

† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	56,52,589	1 15 9						<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	57,16,771	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	58,92,290	1 15 2	†	2,667,454	2 3 -	...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7	†			...	...	1911-12
...	60,68,940	1 15 6	†			...	...	1912-13
...	60,86,760	1 14 11	†	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	61,85,888	1 14 6	†			...	...	1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7	†			...	...	1915-16
...	64,99,604	1 14 6	†			...	...	1916-17
...						...	...	1917-18
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...				†	†	...	...	1908-09
...				†	†	...	...	1909-10
...				...	...	...	...	1910-11
...				...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	44,835	1 6 8		†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	44,332	1 6 5		†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	38,145	1 3 1		†	†	...	...	1914-15
...	40,467	1 4 11		†	†	...	...	1915-16
...	1,09,535	1 4 7		†	†	...	...	1916-17
...						...	...	1917-18
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,558	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	2,549,812	— 2 4	...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,554	— 1 6	†			...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,490	— 1 6	†			...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,611	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	3,76,610	— 1 6	†			...	...	1914-15
...	3,16,585	— 1 6	†			...	...	1915-16
...	3,76,571	— 1 6	†			...	...	1916-17
...	3,76,569	— 1 6	†			...	...	1917-18
...						...	...	<i>Total</i>
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3	†	†	†	*3	*36,781	1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3	†	†	†			1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	5,217,266	1 3 -	*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5	†					1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7	†					1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,886	— 14 9	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8	†					1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8	†					1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11	†					1916-17
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1	†					1917-18
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	1 - 3	†	†	5	182,172	1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 5	— 15 6			5		1909-10
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1910-11
1 2 0	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 -			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,80,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
	24,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8		1913-14
	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8	233,554	1914-15
	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1915-16
	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1916-17
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1917-18

Assam

North-West Frontier Province

\* No details

† No information

Table V.—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
I	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ajmer, Merwara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	734,601	503,570	25,888	205,643	163,277	3,15,545	288,928
	1910-11 . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,989
	1910-11 . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	1,698,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	374,939	4,30,280	476,912
	1910-11 . . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	..	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395
	1915-16 . . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	310,970	3,61,504	†501,395
	1917-18 . . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	†501,395
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1913-14 . . . . .	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,997
	1914-15 . . . . .	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16 . . . . .	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
1916-17 . . . . .	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821	
1917-18 . . . . .	367,869	12,197	...	355,672	230,877	3,60,058	412,821	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1907-08 . . . . .	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	*	3,31,887	180,607	
1912-13 . . . . .	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	*	3,64,604	174,976	
1917-18 . . . . .	1,012,260	†891,773	...	120,487	*	3,50,261	174,976	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1908-09 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892	
1909-10 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879	
1910-11 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609	
1911-12 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609	
1912-13 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609	
1913-14 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,235	10,149	7,157	15,694	6,609	
1914-15 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,699	
1915-16 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609	
1916-17 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,165	15,779	6,609	
1917-18 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609	

\* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands, and miscellaneous land revenue

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	1906-07
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	...	1910-11
— 7 9	2,43,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1915-16
								1917-18
								Zamindari, permanently settled
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	1906-07
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
								Total
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1917-18
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	1916-17
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1917-18
								Raiyatwari
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
								Raiyatwari
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9			1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1			1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7			1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6			1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4			1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5			1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9			1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,401	2 7 4			1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7			1916-17
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9			1917-18

\* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1 minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,614	22,741	...	1,689,873	784,228	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,626	...	...	9,626	3,659		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,188	...	1,599,562	627,400	1,138,670	— 6.11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	...	...	8,690	...		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	780,622	935,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,492	102,737	83,840	2,986,915	1,841,316	2,821,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,548	4,840	...	140,708	86,741		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,462	327,918	...	744,544	432,620	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	74,258	...	...	14,258	13,678		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,148	...	1,491,042	712,192	2,434,104	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,970	725,285	...	721,685	665,300		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	755,635	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,426	1,470,368	...	124,059	60,132		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	...	...	1,749,116	633,571	1,617,816	— 3 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,484	...	...	36,484	13,181		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,033	1,758,284	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,339,240	24,758	...	1,314,482	532,260	1,372,274	— 12 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,094	...	...	1,194,094	766,512	1,004,159	— 7.2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	...	...	22,546	14,488		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 80,19,039 21,056 ... }	{ 1 12 7 2 3 0 ... }	{ 3 13 7 5 12 1 ... }	{ 1,537,719 ... }	{ 1 15 8 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 73,337 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Burdwan
{ 4,85,682 5,622 ... }	{ — 4 10 — 10 4 ... }	{ — 12 4 ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 57,206 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bankura
{ 10,37,098 3,247 ... }	{ — 14 10 2 4 8 ... }	{ 1 5 3 2 4 8 ... }	{ 935,473 ... }	{ 1 1 9 ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbham
{ 24,81,876 1,53,788 ... }	{ — 13 2 1 1 6 ... }	{ 1 5 5 1 12 4 ... }	{ 2,727,390 ... }	{ — 15 4 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 63,761 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapur
{ 12,87,146 83,904 ... }	{ 1 11 7 5 14 1 ... }	{ 2 15 7 8 2 1 ... }	{ 1,419,849 ... }	{ — 15 5 ... }	{ 6 ... }	{ 334,299 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly (in cluding Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,68,749 ... }	{ — 13 7 — 10 4 ... }	{ 1 12 4 — 11 3 ... }	{ 2,349,773 ... }	{ — 11 9 ... }	{ 18 ... }	{ 466,682 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,083 2,39,291 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 14 10 ... }	{ — 11 — 3 15 8 ... }	{ 1,342,924 ... }	{ — 9 1 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 23,902 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,482 ... }	{ — 7 4 2 8 7 ... }	{ 1 4 3 7 — 3 ... }	{ 1,601,802 ... }	{ — 8 11 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 62,658 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nadia
{ 8,74,384 6,019 ... }	{ — 7 8 1 10 6 ... }	{ — 12 6 2 11 9 ... }	{ 1,758,264 ... }	{ — 8 — ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jessore
{ 9,84,009 50,316 ... }	{ — 12 — 1 8 5 ... }	{ 1 13 6 3 12 — ... }	{ 1,345,394 ... }	{ — 12 3 ... }	{ 5 ... }	{ 75,184 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 44,736 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 15 9 ... }	{ — 3 4 3 1 5 ... }	{ 1,004,159 ... }	{ — 7 1 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 26,278 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Malda

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
									4(a)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.	
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	...	...	2,525,390	1,068,900 { 15,18,883 } 76 1,538	1,687,863	— 14 5	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,134	42,978	429,539	1,180,617	841,259 { 10,08,194 } 13,848 1,621	1,480,587	— 11 —	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	...	...	2,223,106	1,499,981 { 10,12,069 } 4,337 946	2,385,330	— 6 9	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	...	...	841,527	430,012 { 4,12,794 } 63,965 2,729	983,567	— 7 9	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	...	...	1,118,529	838,300 { 3,78,563 } 58,212 24,109	1,428,586	— 5 2	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	...	...	65,991				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	...	...	671,883	384,575 { 1,36,747 } 8,14,905 33,073	902,660	1 1 5	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	34,809	...	1,161,468				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	...	...	156,168 { 1,929 } 2,00,611 20,002	285,550	— 13 5	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,626	...	234,864				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,548	...	1,647,671	1,257,696 { 4,25,359 } 1,97,033 3,071	2,960,402	— 3 4	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	...	70,434				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	...	...	1,544,070	1,218,724 { 5,11,810 } 98,176 16,222	2,121,914	— 5 7	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	124,385	...	...	124,385				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Baclerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,262,360 { 13,19,799 } 488,803 4,019	2,428,911	— 14 7	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	342,467	...	488,803				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	...	...	3,850,360	2,321,293 { 7,67,800 } 141,056 82,463	4,526,422	— 3 2	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	52,240	1,441,184	1,040,749 { 9,36,333 } 105,936 8,825	2,430,138	— 7 5	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	8,825	97,111				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,310	547,970 { 4,57,969 } 251,548 31,270	1,303,195	— 13 11	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	31,270	27,708	192,570				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,084	...	359,520	333,536 { 5,30,584 } 1,093,276 640,322	1,508,433	— 14 5	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	640,322	...	452,954				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,283,202	670,939	2,451,402	140,861	42,667 { 78,234 } 32,904	153,830	— 11 7	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563 { 2,25,49,822 } 4,333,585 2,880,363	44,588,115	— 10 6	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107 †	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

\*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna of which details are not available



Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 10,08,194 13,848 ...	{ — 13 8 — 14 6 ...	{ — 1 3 2 1 15 8 ...	{ 1,061,770	{ — 15 4	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 10,12,069 4,337 ...	{ — 7 3 1 4 1 ...	{ — 10 10	{ 2,385,330	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 4,12,794 63,965 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 3 ...	{ — 15 4 2 9 1 ...	{ 983,567	{ — 7 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 3,78,563 58,212 ...	{ — 5 5 — 14 1 ...	{ — 8 4	{ 1,428,586	{ — 4 10	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 1,36,747 6,98,739 ...	{ — 3 3 — 9 8 ...	{ — 5 8 1 3 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 4,25,359 1,97,033 ...	{ — 4 1 2 12 9 ...	{ — 5 5 3 — 9 ...	{ 2,819,553	{ — 3 6	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 5,11,810 2,18,123 ...	{ — 5 3 1 12 — ...	{ — 6 9 2 3 6 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 5 6	{ 2	{ 32,304	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 13,19,799 8,91,743 ...	{ — 11 8 1 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 9 2 3 4 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 14 7	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 7,67,800 1,22,927 ...	{ — 3 2 — 13 11 ...	{ — 5 3 1 7 10 ...	{ 4,528,422	{ — 3 2	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 9,36,333 1,84,434 ...	{ — 10 5 1 14 4 ...	{ — 14 5 2 3 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 5	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 4,51,969 3,72,995 ...	{ — 9 3 1 15 — ...	{ — 13 2 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,303,195	{ — 10 2	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 5,30,584 8,17,887 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 12 10 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 13 10 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 14 3	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
78,234	— 8 11	— 1 13 4	40,700	1 14 9	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
{ 2,10,29,010 50,92,298 ...	{ — 9 — 1 2 9 ...	{ 1 2 — 1 12 3 ...	{ 40,920,845	{ — 10 9	{ 70	{ 1,713,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue
2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

\* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,989,703	2,215,406	330,564	443,733	12,12,832	956,596	
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	4,86,688	1,045,979	
	Whole inam villages	214,918	214,918	...	...	75,553	218,717	
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	897,439	699,452	19,665	184,322	5,84,911	289,759	
	Zamindari	9,851,617	7,230,150	...	2,621,467	9,77,829	2,450,166	
	Whole inam villages	273,421	273,421	...	...	95,002	439,896	
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,329,578	1,734,808	3,492	601,278	30,96,233	921,158	
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	...	625,774	9,45,086	686,105	
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	45,791	45,596	
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,938,969	835,275	88,495	1,015,199	49,84,610	1,121,996	
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,299	15,53,539	704,391	
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	2,73,877	171,148	
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,704	1,866,585	55,17,237	1,561,853	
	Zamindari	1,2,681	33,806	...	68,875	51,161	50,532	
	Whole inam villages	176,979	176,979	...	...	90,805	85,166	
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	24,22,122	756,178	
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,656	...	711,401	4,09,712	477,465	
	Whole inam villages	534,138	534,138	...	...	90,775	94,509	
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	19,61,321	912,492	
	Whole inam villages	123,309	123,309	...	...	13,189	22,707	
	Raiyatwari	3,523,904	1,546,756	4,670	1,981,818	18,74,284	940,490	
Bellary	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	15,281	28,916	
	Raiyatwari	4,137,510	2,293,304	10,129	1,854,335	13,52,742	933,180	
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	...	...	16,468	30,043	
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,539,046	2,460,088	172,974	905,984	14,95,146	848,195	
	Whole inam villages	232,922	232,922	...	...	40,129	45,803	
	Raiyatwari	1,866,793	1,387,697	2,379	476,717	5,93,753	562,562	
Chittoor	Zamindari	1,525,168	1,221,493	...	303,675	3,35,304	645,045	
	Whole inam villages	230,523	230,523	...	...	16,300	30,611	
	Raiyatwari	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	27,08,549	1,661,082	
North Arcot	Zamindari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	82,305	250,409	
	Whole inam villages	75,540	75,540	...	...	13,092	49,993	
	Raiyatwari	1,358,773	663,247	11,760	683,766	20,79,347	1,004,151	
Chingleput	Zamindari	366,355	219,404	6,808	160,143	1,55,403	242,865	
	Whole inam villages	220,226	220,226	...	...	17,129	158,992	
	Raiyatwari	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	1,06,633	518,660	
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,734	949,515	873	1,533,092	41,80,050	7,236,220	
	Zamindari	13,971	1,645	...	12,326	9,404	36,265	
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	23,268	53,941	
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	...	1,319,338	19,34,776	1,291,019	
	Zamindari	793,444	376,387	...	417,057	2,57,324	399,176	
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	33,020	76,485	
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,034	1,222	2,284,340	31,41,591	2,048,275	
	Zamindari	76,832	11,177	...	65,655	24,097	48,213	
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	4,752	20,076	
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,078	...	1,572,879	1,69,579	28,02,512	
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	278,026	2,09,230	
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	30,235	99,353	
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,977	515,020	4,121	1,154,078	58,90,803	1,887,728	
	Zamindari	190,925	63,522	...	127,403	32,200	103,873	
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	1,86,558	371,089	
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	22,46,291	1,394,996	
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	2,14,933	458,954	
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	99,464	78,882	
Ramnad	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,816	...	301,423	5,38,449	337,172	
	Zamindari	2,101,607	139,846	1,021,131	940,630	6,53,204	1,074,276	
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	56,966	247,005	
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,593,408	378,593	...	1,214,815	25,21,104	1,293,061	
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	563,085	2,47,785	402,111	
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	52,569	95,447	
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	3,672	190,573	1,33,280	118,618	
	Raiyatwari	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,804	1,406,500	35,27,924	3,015,119	
	Whole inam villages	375	39	...	336	2,837	5,572	
South Canara	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	23,89,991	1,195,227	
	Zamindari	61,285,412	33,971,165	703,495	26,611,752	5,92,89,328	29,468,100	
	Whole inam villages	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	68,45,204	3,472,905	
TOTAL		4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399	
	GRAND TOTAL	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 13 1	966,598	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,045,979	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
1 15 3	4,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	299,759	1 10 —	—	11,268	Whole inam villages
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	Raiyatwari
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	43,413	Zamindari
1 6 —	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	86,815	Whole inam villages
1 1 —	41,65,708	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
4 7 1	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
2 3 3	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,198	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	—	—	Raiyatwari
3 8 6	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Zamindari
1 1 —	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,165	— 13 9	1	14,275	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	15,97,535	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	16,48,460	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Zamindari
— 15 4	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	848,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	4,90,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Zamindari
1 15 10	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	645,045	— 8 3	1	12,099	Whole inam villages
— 8 5	25,87,299	2 5 —	2 14 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
1 7 2	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	—	—	Zamindari
— 8 9	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,004,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,865	— 10 2	—	—	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	98,719	9 7 4	—	518,660	— 3 1	1	518,660	Zamindari
— 1 —	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Whole inam villages
— 8 6	9,147	— 11 10	1 4 7	36,265	— 4 —	—	—	Raiyatwari
1 10 1	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Zamindari
— 8 4	2,56,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	59,153	Whole inam villages
— 8 6	80,22,334	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,048,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 3 9	21,035	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,213	— 8 —	—	—	Zamindari
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Whole inam villages
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Raiyatwari
— 4 10	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	284,637	Zamindari
3 1 11	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	—	—	Whole inam villages
— 5 —	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	10,686	Raiyatwari
— 8 1	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	203,527	Zamindari
1 9 9	4,67,335	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	— 6 2	4	88,441	Whole inam villages
— 7 6	6,52,548	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Raiyatwari
1 4 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Zamindari
1 9 7	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 9 10	1	11,623	Whole inam villages
— 3 8	1,31,663	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 15 2	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Zamindari
— 9 10	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	— 8 2	—	—	Whole inam villages
— 8 10	23,30,898	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
1 2 —	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Zamindari
1 2 9	60,58,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Whole inam villages
— 8 2	—	—	—	—	—	2	54,099	
2 — —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,376,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in

column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	799,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari . . . . .	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,078	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahal	Raiyatwari . . . . .	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari . . . . .	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,208	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,058,116	399,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	24,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	" . . . . .	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh	" . . . . .	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik	" . . . . .	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	" . . . . .	4,239,022	1,867,801	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona	" . . . . .	3,434,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Solapur	" . . . . .	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	" . . . . .	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	" . . . . .	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	" . . . . .	3,652,693	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar	" . . . . .	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,372	20,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,276,872	1,403,381	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari . . . . .	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari . . . . .	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170	...	1,186,560	1,186,560		
Kanara	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,782	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	218,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially.

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehvasi, uhdad-jamabandi narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as " zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot inams paying full assessment.

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2-6 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1 15 8	9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —				3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2	1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7	6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	298,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11	3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat	3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh	2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh	1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Násik	1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar	1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona	1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur	1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara	1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum	1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur	2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,566	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar	1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11	2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8	— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2				1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7	6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	298,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11	3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat	3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh	2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh	1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Násik	1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar	1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona	1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur	1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara	1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum	1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur	2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,566	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar	1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11	2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8	— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL										
1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7				6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	298,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11	3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat	3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh	2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh	1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Násik	1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar	1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona	1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur	1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara	1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum	1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur	2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,566	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar	1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11	2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8	— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																								
6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	298,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11				3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat	3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh	2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh	1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Násik	1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar	1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona	1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur	1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara	1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum	1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur	2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,566	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar	1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11	2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8	— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																						
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Násik																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,566	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11				2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8	— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																							
2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolába																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8				— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —	2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																					
— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnágiri																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —				2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara	2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																			
2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kánara																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2				2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																										
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pót ináms and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 8 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Karachi . . . . . Raiyatwari . . . . .	7,516,492	406,573	6,554,176	485,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad . . . . . "	2,831,122	1,499,318	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,318	612,039
Sukkur . . . . . "	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana . . . . . "	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier . . . . . "	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	263,007
Thar and Parkar . . . . . "	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah . . . . . "	2,483,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>30,098,076</b>	<b>7,608,539</b>	<b>18,528,566</b>	<b>3,960,971</b>	<b>3,149,475</b>	<b>1,01,79,718</b>	<b>3,513,435</b>

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1917-18

Hazara . . . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,028	4,45,364	575,469
Peshawar . . . . . "	1,687,392	416,158	106,087	1,145,147	677,043	11,59,970	865,009
Kohat . . . . . "	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,105	2,51,958	222,690
Banna . . . . . "	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,78,663	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . . "	2,174,047	49,068	45,227	2,079,352	681,647	4,68,856	256,130
Tochi . . . . . "	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,019	30,693	24,670
Kurram . . . . . "	54,319	1,463	555	52,301	35,619	65,670	60,944
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>8,437,771</b>	<b>1,010,749</b>	<b>368,571</b>	<b>7,053,451</b>	<b>2,613,757</b>	<b>28,01,174</b>	<b>2,255,073</b>

*Sind* { This return is prepared quinquennially  
 Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area  
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6.3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

*North-West Frontier* { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures  
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year  
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

**LAND REVENUE**  
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Raiyatwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Farkar
2 15 11	13,44,082	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 5	4,23,427	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 5	10,01,347	— 13 11	1 7 7	...	...	3	124,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,46,857	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,213	"	Kohat
1 8 2	3,16,253	— 6 9	— 11 11	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
1 13 3	4,55,739	— 3 6	— 10 8	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,693	1 2 5	2 — 8	...	...	...	..	"	Tochi
1 1 3	65,670	1 4 1	1 13 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area  
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows  
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Debra Dún . . . . .	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Sahāranpur . . . . .	1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,815	986,359
Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
Meerut . . . . .	1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
Bulandshahr . . . . .	1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Allgarh . . . . .	1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra . . . . .	932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
Agra . . . . .	1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
Farukhabad . . . . .	1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103	900,022
Mainpuri . . . . .	1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,624
Etāwah . . . . .	1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah . . . . .	1,036,270	12,645	...	1,023,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
Bareilly . . . . .	1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,823	15,31,708	1,094,663
Bijnor . . . . .	1,195,520	99,670	2,604	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budaun . . . . .	1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,334	13,72,402	1,053,328
Moradabad . . . . .	1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjahanpur . . . . .	1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibit . . . . .	912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,582	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore . . . . .	1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,848	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur . . . . .	1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
Bānda . . . . .	2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hamirpur . . . . .	1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,228
Allahabad . . . . .	1,804,800	24,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi . . . . .	2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,698
Jalaun . . . . .	935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur . . . . .	2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
Basti . . . . .	1,786,380	30,165	...	1,756,215	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,830,421
Azamgarh . . . . .	1,380,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,235	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal . . . . .	1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora . . . . .	3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
Garhwal . . . . .	3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,292	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
Banāras . . . . .	644,480	...	...	644,480	483,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur . . . . .	2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
Jannpur . . . . .	992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghazipur . . . . .	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725
Ballia . . . . .	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,405	6,94,474	845,418
Azamgarh . . . . .	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,840	54,821	66,260
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>52,996,987</b>	<b>2,841,262</b>	<b>8,567,701</b>	<b>41,588,024</b>	<b>27,394,359</b>	<b>4,94,70,236</b>	<b>34,613,795</b>

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17  
 Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming  
 Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar Estate, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (g) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.  
 Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benāras State



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824		Dehra Dún
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,802		Sahāranpur
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Muzaffarnagar
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Meerut
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Bulandshahr
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Aligarh
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,801	1 12 6	2	198,250		Muttra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Agra
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Farukhabad
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Mainpuri
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etāwah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Etah
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bareilly
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Bijnor
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Budaun
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Morādābad
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Shahjāhānpur
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Pilibūt
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Cawnpore
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Fatehpur
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Bānda
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Hamirpur
— 14 3	5,99,801	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,584		Allahabad
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jhānsi
— 13 3	25,92,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Jalaun
1 1 9	19,93,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Gorakhpur
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Basti
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Azamgarh
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Naini Tal
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Almora
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396		Garhwāl
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,083	1 3 5	2	65,395		Benares
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880		Mirzapur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Jaunpur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684	Ghazipur	
— 13 3	54,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...	Ballia	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Azamgarh	
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
								<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Lucknow	Temporarily settled	572,892	37,495	...	535,397	371,553	8,66,822	726,204
	Permanently	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Unao	Temporarily	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,085	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardoi	Temporarily	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,18,818	1,089,119
	Permanently	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Kheri	Temporarily	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,209
Fyzabad	Temporarily	1,055,360	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda	Temporarily	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,24,014	339,119
Bahraich	Temporarily	1,188,896	87,857	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	847,988
	Permanently	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	2,86,351	199,689
Sultanpur	Temporarily	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,841	14,91,840	1,048,524
Partabgarh	Temporarily	993,120	3,358	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	899,973
Barabanki	Temporarily	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL	Temporarily	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas  
\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1917-18

Ajmer	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	124,211	1,43,324	380,384
	Permanently	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	41,315	32,696	
Merwara Kekri	Temporarily	404,356	...	...	404,356	75,251	98,715	121,011
	Permanently	572,001	...	...	572,001	85,239	86,201	
TOTAL	Temporarily	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	501,395
	Permanently	973,895	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	501,395

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16, but some of the figures relating to land revenue were revised in 1917-18. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas  
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"  
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows  
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts  
† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 9,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled	}
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,73,958 1,24,843	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,252 94,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently	
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 6	2	30,188	Temporarily	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently	}
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,138	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily	
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently	}
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	30,373 ...	Temporarily Permanently	
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently	}
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily Permanently	
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 —	{ 1,43,324 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	1 2 5 — 12 8	{ 380,384	— 11 —	2	106,463	{ Temporarily settled Permanently	}	Ajmer
— 13 1 †	98,715 86,201	— 3 11 — 2 5	1 4 11 1 — 2	{ 121,011 †	— 13 1 †	1 ...	22,800 ...	{ Temporarily Permanently		}
{ — 7 9 — 3 9	2,42,039 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 3 5 — 15 —	{ 501,395	{ — 7 9 — 3 9	3	129,263	{ Temporarily Permanently	}	
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL		

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area  
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages  
 †Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.	
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,023,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,613,433	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,012	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,929,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,324	9,60,733	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	...	...	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,139,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,268		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	k a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,16,608 1,13,860 ...	1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	{ 1,602,180	- 15 3	4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,58,389 1,24,388 ...	- 7 5 1 11 9 ...	- 12 2 2 14 3 ...	{ *	*	1	49,921	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,23,684 3,61,305 ...	- 14 - 2 3 8 ...	- 15 1 2 6 8 ...	{ ...	...	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,482 4,238 ...	- 6 7 1 4 3 ...	- 7 11 1 8 7 ...	{ 2,624,237	- 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812	- 8 5 2 - 3 ...	- 10 10 2 - 3 ...	{ 2,845,514	- 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,615 ...	- 11 9 1 6 10 ...	1 1 9 1 8 5 ...	{ 2,289,778	- 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ...	- 3 8 - 10 8 ...	- 6 4 1 12 - ...	{ 1,892,885	- 4 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ...	- 5 2 1 10 10 ...	- 9 10 2 - 9 ...	{ 1,953,042	- 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ...	- 3 5 1 11 7 ...	- 5 6 2 12 3 ...	{ 2,139,318	- 4 8	1	74,349	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672	- 6 6 1 3 3 ...	- 9 6 1 12 5 ...	{ 1,993,143	- 9 8	2	25,033	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

\* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,225,000	1,15,747	1,882,973 — 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,661	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700	
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,139 — 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	592,650	11,51,520	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515	
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568 — 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875	
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,405 — 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,294	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,309	
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,929	1,023,402 — 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	746,880	7,46,465	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151	
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193 — 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927	
Hazáribágu	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609 — 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,324	88,927	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217	
Ranohi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	...	...	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,364	1,387,073 — — 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513	
Palámau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710 — 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,788	88,603	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275	
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	...	...	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,576 — — 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,406	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,529	
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,394 — 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941	
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038 — 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	
GRAND TOTAL	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038 — 7 7	

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 1,15,700 3,16,300 ...	{ — 1 9 — 5 3 ...	{ — 1 6 — 10 6 ...	{ 1,847,190	{ — 3 8	{ 2	{ 26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santhal Pargana
{ 80,123 11,51,520 ...	{ — 1 3 — 1 7 6 ...	{ — 2 — — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,839,847	{ — 12 —	{ 3	{ 79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Cuttack
{ 34,790 6,37,148 ...	{ — 3 5 — 1 — 6 ...	{ — 3 11 — 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,055,568	{ — 10 2	{ 2	{ 39,940	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Balasore
{ 1,05,294 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	{ — 13 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Angul
{ 3,329 7,46,465 ...	{ — 1 6 — 12 4 ...	{ — 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 639,271	{ 1 2 9	{ 1	{ 39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Puri
{ 1,73,912 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ — 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	{ — 7 6	{ 1	{ 12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sambalpur
{ 47,260 86,928 ...	{ — — 2 — 14 9 ...	{ — — 11 — 4 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,609	{ — 1 8	{ 2	{ 27,677	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hazaribagh
{ 14,364 38,270 ...	{ — 7 5 ...	{ — 11 — ...	{ 1,387,516	{ — — 7	{ 1	{ 32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ranchi
{ 25,277 88,603 ...	{ — — 2 — 9 4 ...	{ — 1 — — 3 1 3 ...	{ 485,316	{ — 3 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Palamu
{ 78,959 2,408 ...	{ — — 5 — 3 11 ...	{ — 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	{ — — 10	{ 1	{ 20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,29,126 ...	{ — — 1 — 4 9 ...	{ — — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,655	{ — 4 —	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Singhbhum
{ 1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,484	{ — 4 4 — 13 — ...	{ — 8 1 — 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	{ — 8 7	{ 38	{ 1,031,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL

Table V—continued

No. 33—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,318,656	67,821	45,031	3,205,804	2,673,623	11,34,043	804,889
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	7,313	...	1,431,607	1,127,976	16,64,517	714,834
Gurgaon	"	1,414,837	67,759	186,682	1,159,896	951,531	16,28,300	729,167
Karnal	"	2,010,256	65,619	8,779	1,935,858	1,046,975	13,81,224	799,787
Ambala	"	1,195,284	118,231	22,774	1,054,279	680,503	12,96,015	689,970
Simla	"	51,584	720	31,460	19,404	9,419	22,708	39,320
Kangra	"	1,790,463	76,370	949,487	764,606	507,814	10,79,387	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,414,971	11,140	39,220	1,364,611	682,595	18,36,659	918,569
Jalandhar	"	858,966	9,499	...	849,467	645,038	18,93,009	801,920
Ludhiana	"	892,293	21,378	...	870,915	748,835	14,82,373	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,220	219,844	...	2,375,376	2,076,128	17,05,472	959,657
Multan	"	3,715,685	7,340	...	3,708,345	1,205,823	20,48,483	818,042
Jhang	"	4,294,430	46,792	956,266	1,670,158	808,562	15,32,404	524,603
Lyalpur	"		1,548		1,619,666	1,446,992	63,52,622	880,239
Montgomery	"	2,946,232	27,588	661,893	2,058,761	1,071,393	35,45,084	503,976
Lahore	"	1,751,978	25,592	243,591	1,482,795	1,215,615	13,62,355	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,906	12,896	4,168	981,842	722,498	15,92,543	890,768
Gurdaspur	"	1,169,218	3,291	...	1,165,927	781,746	18,67,205	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,260,516	6,225	136	1,254,155	879,262	18,10,726	979,553
Gujrat	"	1,458,696	6,123	75,383	1,377,190	865,998	13,74,609	737,982
Gujranwala	"	2,492,024	84,037	1,023,652	1,384,335	1,288,753	30,51,377	923,419
Shahpur	"	3,071,312	10,507	884,923	2,175,882	1,181,126	22,54,079	645,018
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,266	246,321	1,517,023	673,570	7,74,858	511,575
Bawalpindi	"	1,311,865	20,976	631,733	659,156	526,939	6,85,603	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,360	360,266	225,812	2,115,282	832,480	7,01,238	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,439,017	59,979	1,201,592	2,177,440	714,984	5,85,752	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,459,446	621,612	113,512	2,724,322	1,154,911	5,29,185	499,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,931	1,879	513,413	3,051,639	638,410	9,20,792	569,461
TOTAL		56,393,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 6 7	R 10,78,005	R a. p. — 5 5	R a. p. — 6 5	...	...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 3	16,33,122	1 2 3	1 7 2	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohitak
2 3 9	15,78,789	1 5 9	1 10 6	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgáon
1 11 8	12,82,333	— 10 7	1 3 7	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnál
1 14 1	12,31,692	1 2 8	1 13 —	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 9 3	20,058	1 — 7	2 2 1	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 6 5	10,43,993	1 5 10	2 — 11	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
2 — —	17,76,345	1 4 10	2 9 8	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiárpur
2 5 9	18,49,797	2 2 10	2 13 11	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 13 11	14,21,958	1 10 1	1 14 5	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 12 5	15,37,636	— 10 4	— 11 10	...	...	2	61,321	"	Ferozpur
2 8 1	19,19,108	— 8 3	1 9 6	...	...	...	99,243	"	Multan
2 14 9	14,03,991	— 13 5	1 11 9	...	...	1	39,999	"	Jhang
7 3 6	54,89,894	3 6 3	3 12 8	...	...	2	19,578	"	Lyallpur
7 — 7	35,36,108	1 11 6	3 4 10	...	...	1	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	12,84,759	— 13 10	1 — 11	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 12 11	15,54,734	1 9 4	2 — 2 5	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,64,181	1 9 7	2 6 2	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdáspur
1 13 7	17,84,832	1 6 9	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Siálkot
1 11 11	13,47,001	— 15 8	1 8 10	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrát
3 4 10	24,37,266	1 12 2	1 14 4	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujránwála
3 7 11	21,66,617	— 15 11	1 13 4	...	...	2	25,361	"	Sháhpur
1 8 3	7,49,822	— 7 11	1 1 10	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 —	6,73,947	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	86,483	"	Ráwalpindi
1 5 7	6,64,940	— 5 —	— 12 9	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 11 5	5,51,838	— 4 1	— 12 4	...	...	...	...	"	Miánwali
1 — 11	5,23,160	— 3 1	— 7 3	...	...	...	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 9 10	8,70,513	— 24 7	1 5 10	...	...	1	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 5 8	4,82,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	39	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows  
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,863,859	...	1,096,653	267,206	185,118	13,01,573	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,380,937	37,308	30,786	2,05,858	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,640	...	4,251,542	229,098	199,646	6,03,409	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,183,148	13,402	9,569	3,71,139	47,404
Shwebo	"	3,656,960	...	2,597,738	1,059,222	566,087	16,11,847	356,363
Myitkyina	"	8,165,120	...	8,066,968	98,152	92,328	2,82,340	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	387,916	777,044	435,012	8,55,399	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,403,659	823,541	460,727	7,42,181	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,632,785	110,940	94,092	4,28,330	152,023
Pakokku	"	3,976,093	...	3,161,888	814,205	477,470	11,71,457	409,909
Minbu	"	2,113,811	...	1,642,404	471,407	225,137	12,04,524	263,939
Magwe	"	2,353,288	...	1,244,790	1,108,498	498,149	40,92,920	378,791
Kyaukse	"	620,323	...	555,615	264,708	169,687	9,52,688	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	752,633	682,925	326,894	7,48,865	279,822
Yamethin	"	2,555,429	...	2,009,754	545,675	366,927	9,72,117	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,756,256	...	620,664	1,135,592	487,053	8,72,054	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	19,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,518	4,112,894

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible  
 Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails  
 Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation  
 Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted  
 Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity  
 Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7c.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.		
3 13 2	9,89,539	3 11 3	5 5 6	340,770	2 14 6	2	150,273	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
1 14 7	51,826	1 6 2	1 10 10	47,946	1 1 3	...	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 8	2,46,324	1 1 2	1 3 9	190,147	1 4 8	...	...	"	Katha
7 13 4	30,863	2 4 10	3 3 7	24,012	1 4 7	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 8 4	13,27,870	1 4 1	2 5 6	356,363	3 11 7	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 4 10	1,53,118	1 9 —	1 10 6	...	...	...	...	"	Myitkyina
2 11 11	5,33,811	— 11 —	1 3 8	312,111	1 11 4	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 5 8	4,60,137	— 8 11	1 — —	316,175	1 7 3	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 13 2	1,48,274	1 5 5	1 9 3	152,023	— 15 7	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 13 10	5,88,118	— 11 7	1 3 8	342,056	1 11 6	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 9 —	8,66,292	1 13 5	3 13 7	189,991	4 8 11	...	...	"	Minbu
10 13 —	5,37,494	— 7 9	1 1 3	359,526	1 7 11	...	...	"	Magwe
6 11 11	7,98,653	3 — 3	4 11 4	137,969	5 12 8	...	...	"	Kyaukse
2 10 11	5,00,740	— 11 9	1 8 6	269,141	1 13 9	...	...	"	Meiktila
3 2 11	6,76,695	1 3 10	1 13 6	300,686	2 4 —	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
2 2 11	4,63,368	— 6 6	— 15 3	388,166	1 3 1	1	16,379	"	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	"	Palokku Hill Tracts
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,811,399	2 3 —	8	233,371	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed  
 Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or kwins lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,370	2,408,893	780,777	659,926	26,31,077	529,943
Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,773	11,225	11,225	13,273	22,234
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	...	2,585,387	222,293	196,531	4,75,702	184,916
gandaway	"	2,421,760	452	2,325,855	95,453	91,360	2,47,534	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,485	8,117	5,439	47,613	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	...	656,284	562,052	548,251	20,73,874	...
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	359	345,394	848,986	804,079	34,08,860	...
Pegu	"	2,556,160	58,945	1,654,619	842,536	806,380	28,31,539	370,416
Tharawadi	"	1,832,587	...	1,263,621	568,916	549,303	20,60,324	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,475,733	389,836	374,890	10,23,058	378,871
Maubin	"	1,051,886	...	566,701	485,185	429,278	23,96,772	305,000
Pyawbun	"	1,375,082	...	678,252	696,780	657,518	25,66,363	256,216
Bassein	"	2,640,681	...	1,835,782	804,879	741,128	27,07,304	440,988
Henzada	"	1,838,332	...	1,215,036	623,296	600,328	24,71,648	...
Myaungmya	"	1,694,165	...	937,209	756,956	711,208	28,19,817	334,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,082	...	2,760,222	279,810	198,846	550,261	248,275
Toungoo	"	3,949,299	15,240	3,473,080	461,979	359,437	14,61,076	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,676,937	29,303	29,303	55,331	46,608
Thaton	"	3,144,820	...	2,360,495	784,325	716,974	20,39,061	...
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,973,427	544,333	476,706	13,52,625	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,387,120	...	3,252,350	144,770	140,487	...	...
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,126,931	138,029	126,309	...	...
TOTAL		55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,35,893	6,471,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

LAND REVENUE  
(LOWER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
4 15 5	19,17,545	2 7 4	2 14 6	484,322	3 15 4	1	37,898	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 8	8,080	— 11 6	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 2	3,21,142	1 7 1	1 10 2	184,916	1 11 9	...	...	"	Kyaukpyu
2 6 5	1,60,764	1 10 11	1 12 2	102,403	1 9 1	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 7	47,613	5 13 10	8 12 1	293,316	— 2 7	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
...	17,88,465	3 2 11	3 4 2	...	...	1	18,992	"	Insein
...	30,00,761	3 8 6	3 11 9	...	...	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 3	24,70,434	2 14 11	3 1 —	370,416	6 10 9	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 12 —	20,46,608	3 9 7	3 11 7	433,320	4 11 7	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 11 3	6,73,057	1 11 7	1 12 9	378,871	1 12 5	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 13 10	18,72,029	2 13 3	3 3 2	131,000	10 7 7	1	12,494	"	Ma-ubin
10 — 4	21,20,600	3 — 8	3 3 7	231,234	9 2 9	...	...	"	Pyapon
6 2 3	20,90,030	2 9 7	2 13 1	440,988	4 11 10	1	37,081	"	Bassein
...	24,52,607	3 15 —	4 1 4	...	...	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 6 9	24,69,753	3 4 2	3 7 7	334,852	7 6 —	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 3 7	5,63,051	1 14 8	2 11 2	248,275	2 2 6	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 2 7	11,12,803	2 6 6	3 1 6	278,312	4 — —	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 3 1	33,197	1 2 2	1 2 2	38,876	— 13 8	...	...	"	Salween
...	16,05,881	2 — 9	2 3 10	...	...	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 10 10	10,33,216	1 14 4	2 2 8	367,918	2 12 11	1	57,582	"	Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25,074	"	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Saugor	Raiyatwari	10,814	...	...	10,814	2,876	8,14,388	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,536	60,375	...	1,975,161	631,904		
	Government Forests	478,985	478,985	...	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	...	24,646	4,205	4,72,723	383,047
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,845	105,001	...	1,163,844	456,553		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	932	10,44,046	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,354	251,696	...	2,030,658	885,879		
	Government Forests	218,065	218,065	...	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	514,926	...	...	514,926	160,417	2,76,074	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,424	68,720	...	1,448,694	468,165		
	Government Forests	1,203,473	1,203,473	...	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,990	...	...	118,990	40,937	3,11,510	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,720	150,530	...	1,361,260	661,829		
	Government Forests	520,501	520,501	...	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,252	29,735	...	1,076,517	559,458	6,60,447	325,877
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	7,632		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,798	195,467	...	1,530,331	808,371	8,31,445	465,252
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,843	...	...	518,843	225,732		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,081	172,927	...	932,154	558,884	6,03,637	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,014		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,559	17,588	...	1,631,971	711,995	2,88,692	390,386
	Government Forests	759,063	759,063	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	18,359		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,182	1,113,040	...	1,355,142	756,874	4,70,956	516,948
	Government Forests	425,448	425,448	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,036	73,228	...	1,351,808	941,454		
Wardha	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	...	5,39,785	460,775
	Raiyatwari	3,806	...	...	2,806	1,573		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,388	216,297	...	1,905,091	1,169,736		
Nagpur	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...	14,34,624	814,021
	Raiyatwari	296,926	...	...	296,926	69,155		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,801	2,565,174	...	1,494,627	634,116		
Chanda	Government Forests	1,557,178	1,557,178	...	...	...	3,72,046	677,544
	Raiyatwari	3,011	...	...	3,011	883		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,963,803	974,077	...	989,726	507,685		
Bhandara	Government Forests	317,325	317,325	...	...	...	6,72,694	685,134
	Raiyatwari	222,650	...	...	222,650	53,011		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,402,780	472,034	...	930,746	376,215		
Balasghat	Government Forests	650,488	650,488	...	...	...	4,71,875	477,289
	Raiyatwari	12,064	...	...	12,064	4,274		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,497	1,242,155	...	1,649,342	1,138,381		
Drug	Government Forests	122,679	122,679	...	...	...	6,78,193	775,688
	Raiyatwari	15,279	...	...	15,279	7,709		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,406,392	3,208,129	...	2,198,263	1,334,274		
Raipur	Government Forests	826,563	826,563	...	...	...	7,79,764	1,324,856
	Raiyatwari	2,079	...	...	2,079	916		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,268	2,770,548	...	1,737,720	1,117,927		
Bilaspur	Government Forests	348,705	348,705	...	...	...	6,27,510	1,146,223
	Raiyatwari	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700		
TOTAL	Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	1,16,50,409	10,872,772
	Raiyatwari	1,898,188	...	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700		
GRAND TOTAL	52,588,278	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	1,16,50,409	10,872,772	

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	₹	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 8 1	5,044 8,04,140	— 7 6 — 6 6	1 12 1 — 15 6	525,277	1 8 8	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Sangor
1 6 9	7,057 4,54,458	— 4 7 — 6 3	1 10 10 — 15 11	308,529	1 7-11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Damoh
1 6 5	1,491 10,27,173	— 7 5 — 8 1	1 9 7 1 2 7	683,257	1 8 1	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Jubbulpore
— 10 11	1,00,623 1,69,048	— 3 2 — 1 10	— 10 — — 5 9	381,936	— 11 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Mandla
— 12 7	25,811 2,78,747	— 3 6 — 3 3	— 10 1 — 6 9	368,175	— 13 3	1	13,899	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Seoni
2 — 5	6,33,369	— 9 5	1 2 1	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Narsinghpur
1 12 7	7,187 8,17,387	— 3 9 — 8 7	— 15 — 1 — 2	435,874	1 14 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Hoshangabad
1 8 8	1,69,271 4,20,639	— 5 8 — 7 3	— 12 — — 12 1	352,906	1 10 9	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Nimar
— 11 10	10,167 2,75,553	— 1 11 — 2 8	— 5 7 — 6 2	376,888	— 12 2	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Betul
— 14 7	7,943 4,03,414	— 3 8 — 4 9	— 6 11 — 8 6	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Chhindwara
1 13 2	8,14,640	— 9 8	— 13 10	435,016	1 14 —	3	37,386	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Wardha
1 12 2	1,816 13,59,476	— 10 4 — 11 5	1 2 6 1 2 7	750,079	1 13 —	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Nagpur
— 8 9	42,750 3,08,010	— 2 4 — 3 4	— 9 11 — 7 9	537,137	— 10 5	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Chanda
— 15 9	475 4,43,204	— 2 6 — 7 2	1 3 10 0 14 0	419,452	1 — 11	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Bhandara
— 15 10	41,474 3,53,609	— 3 — — 6 1	— 12 6 — 15 —	377,628	1 — 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Balaghat
— 14 —	2,446 6,05,309	— 3 3 — 5 10	— 9 2 — 8 6	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Drug
— 9 5	4,825 7,08,560	— 5 1 — 5 2	— 10 — — 8 6	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Raipur
— 8 9	867 4,98,413	— 6 8 — 4 7	— 15 2 — 7 2	766,644	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Bilaspur
1 1 2	4,29,247 1,03,75,149	— 3 7 — 6 2	— 10 11 — 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests TOTAL
1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,003	349,338	...	2,075,665	1,899,642	25,76,847	791,871
	Government Forests	207,975	207,975	...	...	...		
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,292	84,250	...	2,030,982	1,603,630	28,60,034	875,904
	Government Forests	895,564	895,564	...	...	...		
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,115,003	231,161	...	1,883,842	1,541,614	19,79,511	674,968
	Government Forests	275,088	275,088	...	...	...		
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,586,551	987,571	...	1,598,980	1,287,833	11,85,023	724,410
	Government Forests	754,221	754,221	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,159
	Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL	...	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,159

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pât kharab lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4 1	25,12,461	1 3 4	1 5 2	761,787	3 5 6	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 4 3	28,16,592	1 6 2	1 12 1	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amraoti
2 14 11	19,64,602	1 — 8	1 4 5	652,867	3 — 2	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Baldana
1 10 2	10,04,029	— 10 1	— 12 6	559,368	1 12 8	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeotmal
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849		GRAND TOTAL

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)  
 Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khulra villages only  
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	...	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,236,423	1,774,038	...	462,395	281,962	497,463	1 3 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	175,727	175,727	...	...	11,162		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	353,073	...	524,110	...	2,472,671	— 6 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,246	105,077	...	85,169	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,971	175	...	2,410,796	...		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	674,136	...	54,722	41,621	600,643	— 4 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,513,982	...	...	1,518,982	275,760		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,266,785	1,663,060	...	603,725	550,236	607,828	2 6 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	205,855	205,855	...	...	1,33,118		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,969,395	1,592,833	...	376,557	368,142	377,314	2 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	205,325	205,325	...	...	1,00,377		
Newgong	Raiyatwari	2,378,156	2,078,976	...	299,280	...	303,596	2 2, 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,404	56,404	...	...	31,839		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,896,006	2,219,828	...	676,178	656,565	690,299	2 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	272,298	272,298	...	...	1,04,279		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,303,652	1,944,737	...	358,915	352,498	452,153	2 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	243,426	243,426	...	...	98,580		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	16,836	...
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	82,815	149,623	— 8 9
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,977	1,288,325	...	6,652	6,541	235,069	— 2 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	385	383	...	...	2,733		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,961,389	...	47,975	39,828	158,936	— 11 3
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	12		
Jamshai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,290	4,625,280	...	...	29,607	91,204	— 5 2
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	6,713,635	1 3 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,864	1,564,495	...	85,169	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760		
GRAND TOTAL	31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635	1 3 11

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts  
\* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,56,170 ... }	1 3 3 ...	1 15 6 ...	339,335 ...	1 10 2 ...	... ...	... ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Cachar
{ 3,71,961 1,09,535 3,65,148 }	- 11 4 1 4 6 - 2 5	... ... ...	312,935 * 2,016,025	1 3 - ... - 2 10	1	14,457	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Sylhet
{ 85,725 ... 11,411 }	1 9 1 ... - 1	2 - 11 ... - 8	60,874 ... 503,787	1 6 6 ... - 5	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Goalpara
{ 13,74,842 ... }	2 4 5 ...	2 8 - ...	534,558 ...	2 9 2 ...	1	12,481	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kamrup
{ 8,44,125 ... }	2 3 10 ...	2 4 8 ...	265,175 ...	3 2 11 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Darrang
{ 5,90,155 ... }	1 15 6 ...	... ...	268,149 ...	2 3 3 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Nowgong
{ 17,21,141 ... }	2 8 10 ...	2 10 - ...	* ...	* ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Sibsagar
{ 8,94,476 ... }	2 7 10 ...	2 8 7 ...	290,057 ...	3 1 4 ...	1	14,563	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	North-East Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 14,871 ... }	2 3 9 ...	2 4 5 ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Khái and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,138 ... 12 }	- 14 5 ... - 5	1 1 4 * ...	44,801 ...	- 15 5 ...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 64,99,604 1,09,535 3,76,589 }	1 14 6 1 4 7 - 1 6	* * ...	* * ...	* * ...	3	41,501	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	TOTAL
69,85,708	- 15 1	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

\* No information

TRANSFERS OF LAND  
(ALL PROVINCES)

254

Table VI.

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	551 33	715 78	823 68	899 62	921 61	93,597 12,735	89,944 12,128	93,596 11,520	92,899 12,282	101,027 12,708
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	30 ...	46 3	29 3	27 2	6 ...	11,036 537	10,306 411	13,135 642	10,433 465	12,457 156
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6,804 191	6,227 183	6,214 164	6,523 177	6,601 247	60,757 1,729	52,941 1,576	52,789 1,680	54,441 1,727	50,051 1,737
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2,339 5	3,400 17	2,287 19	2,714 12	2,327 24	28,263 185	26,969 91	27,459 124	27,580 151	27,835 111
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	441 41	608 38	1,244 331	1,163 279	1,202 278	11,023 5,912	11,375 4,312	11,128 5,834	11,208 5,830	10,642 4,644
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,516	3,997	20,403	21,639	22,501	256,310	326,673	325,005	315,263	322,977
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	312	1,817	317	456	339
Ownership	2,746	2,981	3,629	3,003	2,131	158,486	151,099	153,458	158,704	149,357
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	17,872	17,777	21,323	18,089	16,951

Note.—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

**TRANSFERS OF LAND**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										<i>Bombay—</i>
4,094	6,554	5,605	5,789	6,880	658,161	584,418	633,700	674,202	700,296	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
385	331	214	320	731	88,470	57,801	59,088	68,025	63,404	
										<i>Sind—</i>
278	318	494	271	133	143,476	130,107	143,594	107,601	134,060	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	30	11	3	7	9,578	6,098	11,072	12,923	2,279	
										<i>Agra—</i>
145,388	144,471	216,933	267,689	153,638	655,725	583,685	584,758	571,217	550,924	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
6,035	3,673	1,749	3,097	30,908	13,901	16,168	13,804	17,516	13,423	
										<i>Oudh—</i>
61,649	51,747	45,485	348,349	41,002	235,830	218,998	169,614	170,606	193,244	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
3	426	169	335	545	6,115	217	694	6,265	1,118	
										<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>
25,967	66,100	77,962	101,011	98,184	161,471	219,756	151,017	192,737	181,782	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,075	545	7,981	5,771	3,859	10,813	8,031	11,052	11,234	9,080	
28,061	27,962	126,316	226,247	130,702	657,442	528,802	546,600	552,099	630,383	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										<i>Punjab—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	35,684	45,663	43,156	13,892	7,907	} Superior ownership and taluqdari Ownership Right of occupancy
25,803	25,000	23,470	21,016	16,261	514,502	446,700	492,353	456,456	391,432	
...	...	...	...	...	40,143	37,933	48,379	37,414	34,812	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Upper Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	347	356	465	512	529	42,444	37,907	35,019	41,312	37,564
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	4	7	2	...	13	16	17	9	13
<i>Lower Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,080	885	1,239	1,754	1,247	52,198	48,659	44,410	55,621	46,437
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	363	427	355	466	553	1,954	2,831	2,533	2,751	2,626
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	17	4	3	5	8	58	21	1	24	13
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	233	258	203	267	357	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989	4,425
<i>Bihar—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	246	253	459	531	397	16,050	13,495	14,862	19,214	18,537
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,431	395	761	745	582	23,302	18,573	15,310	11,400	19,939
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	65	7	4	3	30	151	290	84	446	145
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	88	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>										
Superior ownership and tnikdari . . . . .	2	(c)	1	2	2	39	85	31	95	34
Ownership . . . . .	353	464	364	381	401	43,869	46,846	40,715	39,777	38,270
Right of occupancy . . . . .	27	17	21	25	22	5,426	5,154	3,151	4,259	4,956
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6	2	1	1	1	8,646	7,261	3,620	2,180	6,859
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	916	1,663	92	142	...
<i>Delhi—</i>										
Ownership . . . . .	...	34	37	59	8	...	1,055	2,412	1,481	1,414
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	12	1	...	3	...	107	420	118	140
<i>Coorg (a)—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	53	42	68	63	64	859	715	649	936	863
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	13	10	18	24	11	18	25	17	9	6
<i>Manpur Pargana (b)</i>										
TOTAL	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,324	40,516	858,288	895,574	886,693	894,669	892,731

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated.

**TRANSFERS OF LAND**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
4,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	3,309	175,421	157,650	138,920	191,977	151,097	Upper Burma—
(d)	(d)	...	(d)	...	1	1	1	1	1	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
11,490	11,169	13,796	18,637	14,043	571,264	511,715	429,727	560,528	451,226	Lower Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
78,307	101,071	93,325	121,085	131,194	331,318	477,892	419,304	373,266	339,574	Central Provinces—
4,607	756	533	738	3,081	14,409	8,537	639	2,798	2,110	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
2,241	3,280	2,465	3,158	4,538	15,724	20,263	22,839	24,725	23,222	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
5,649	4,875	7,461	7,133	4,216	180,475	124,497	160,670	184,459	185,060	Benar—
330	...	...	...	...	3,435	1,155	73	...	...	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
3,184	2,513	1,952	2,036	1,534	38,802	23,628	24,620	21,195	27,281	Assam—
6,539	113	26	29	542	7,470	19,040	829	3,031	768	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	784	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
2,328	79	398	25	73	5,037	7,562	3,159	2,533	3,350	North-West Frontier Province—
4,110	1,972	2,679	6,370	3,120	142,521	125,854	124,027	106,287	120,834	Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership
238	55	1,843	295	172	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	12,050	Right of occupancy
19	39	25	25	...	21,012	17,014	6,643	5,894	16,925	Ajmer-Merwara—
...	...	...	...	...	3,015	4,110	1,584	743	...	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
...	4,093	601	503	158	...	5,540	3,963	4,645	4,531	Delhi—
...	23	1	...	4	...	191	205	203	249	Ownership Right of occupancy
316	264	367	200	256	5,295	4,621	5,333	5,676	7,729	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
48	87	85	104	20	100	116	315	98	54	
422,296	450,253	635,041	1,143,779	649,203	4,760,300	4,414,935	4,260,616	4,389,943	4,263,210	TOTAL

 See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)  
 (d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	1	2,067	1,985	28	7	11,751	9,898
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	4	1	1,037	1,239	31	9	9,531	11,883
<i>Kaira</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	8	4,242	4,259	53	27	10,440	10,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	19	8	4,747	4,856	56	51	10,558	8,705
<i>Panch Mahals</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	1	536	499	...	3	3,009	2,488
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	10	267	220	...	94	682	992
<i>Broach</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	15	21	2,700	2,992	77	46	13,686	15,143
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	8	3	1,097	1,083	54	4	4,923	4,527
<i>Surat</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	6	3,858	4,197	39	10	15,895	17,211
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	2	325	310	...	8	3,536	2,458
<i>West Khandesh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	20	3,159	3,059	138	216	32,898	30,879
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	3	...	89	72	30	...	1,177	800
<i>East Khandesh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	70	71	7,102	7,431	495	542	53,577	59,343
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	5	236	310	7	17	1,722	2,179
<i>Nasik</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	148	167	7,508	7,136	1,877	2,199	110,931	64,716
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	3	140	133	...	15	1,469	1,212
<i>Ahmadnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	23	7,903	9,790	185	346	78,070	97,552
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	2	58	85	...	182	554	1,001
<i>Poona</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	75	98	10,279	12,944	555	746	59,217	73,843
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	2	...	168	166	17	...	1,105	1,253
<i>Sholapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	29	4,946	5,360	179	339	77,129	63,786
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	1	44	50	...	5	787	829
<i>Satara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	103	87	10,044	11,313	319	358	29,787	33,588
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	10	10	1,533	1,764	39	45	6,356	5,724
<i>Belgaum</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	24	4,251	4,569	393	144	26,107	53,352
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	8	1	1,079	901	62	...	6,089	8,331
<i>Bijapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	5	4,236	4,764	14	55	53,844	61,443
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	1	4	451	490	1	86	5,696	6,567
<i>Dharwar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	...	4,706	5,653	8	...	35,743	43,443
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	2	388	448	...	28	3,192	4,356
<i>Tanna</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	62	26	4,661	4,679	484	191	22,700	25,322
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	6	4	576	520	23	57	10,583	11,939
<i>Kolaba</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	79	82	4,110	3,860	283	222	17,591	17,960
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	5	23	85	...	130	47	795
<i>Ratnagiri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	58	43	3,145	2,951	217	147	13,180	9,509
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	14	14	...	...	19	11
<i>Kanara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	156	209	3,436	3,596	445	1,282	8,667	10,536
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	10	10	...	...	19	342
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	899	921	92,689	101,027	5,789	6,880	674,202	700,296
Proprietors { wholly or partially								
Proprietors { revenue-free	62	61	12,282	12,706	320	731	68,025	63,404
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>105,171</b>	<b>113,733</b>	<b>6,109</b>	<b>7,611</b>	<b>742,227</b>	<b>763,700</b>



Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	609	1,262	...	...	12,099	32,358
	...	...	6	9	...	...	189	300
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	768	934	48	...	15,183	13,810
	...	...	98	71	...	...	1,794	1,227
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	16	2	2,260	2,474	136	7	11,929	16,485
	2	...	238	1	3	...	8,748	6
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	4,398	4,977	27	6	22,960	25,484
	...	...	64	36	...	...	425	338
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	529	565	53	6	15,434	15,903
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	346	251	...	...	13,504	10,264
	...	...	12	11	...	...	155	152
<i>Nawabshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	1,533	1,994	7	114	15,892	19,756
	...	...	47	28	...	...	1,617	256
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	27	6	10,433	12,457	271	133	107,001	134,060
	2	...	465	156	3	...	12,923	2,279
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10,898</b>	<b>12,613</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>119,924</b>	<b>136,339</b>

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	49	171	152	63	1,046	3,530	4,328	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	16	3	4	39	675	7	
<i>Saharanpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	429	300	3,170	2,362	3,380	2,393	19,974	18,292	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	11	49	68	35	40	325	278	
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	285	374	2,367	2,153	2,225	2,309	17,476	13,688	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	9	106	93	50	45	321	241	
<i>Meerut</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	532	4,240	4,150	5,518	4,348	20,118	21,738	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	62	42	9	2	82	102	
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	214	227	1,236	1,093	6,960	2,350	12,983	17,001	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	10	80	89	32	19	144	314	
<i>Aligarh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	248	200	1,199	964	5,908	5,602	17,268	21,642	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	7	62	42	11	11	1,162	64	
<i>Multra</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	221	247	1,732	1,494	4,677	3,141	14,265	15,035	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	5	25	20	13	14	625	49	
<i>Agra</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	260	204	1,329	1,135	5,586	4,310	17,627	14,997	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	8	6	61	70	125	45	
<i>Farukhabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	231	237	860	822	7,938	3,330	10,769	13,241	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	66	105	89	109	158	412	
<i>Mainpuri</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	107	137	567	441	2,534	2,424	11,759	10,308	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Etawah</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	67	468	445	367	2,684	10,804	8,030	8,431	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	5	15	...	2	6	26	
<i>Etah</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	124	125	537	496	2,568	4,370	11,062	10,756	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	19	28	31	114	51	404	214	
<i>Barli</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	141	161	847	752	5,251	3,096	27,118	17,418	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	55	39	357	349	633	284	
<i>Bijnor</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	192	164	1,649	1,722	5,220	4,628	13,615	15,333	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	12	78	66	161	505	1,370	679	
<i>Rudāun</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	232	358	1,452	1,578	7,501	9,821	24,778	27,041	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	11	12	111	122	44	245	338	1,222	
<i>Moradabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	197	241	1,433	1,305	6,115	7,867	23,711	24,643	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	42	44	527	585	1,695	2,479	5,236	5,732	
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	178	259	741	777	6,329	8,812	15,246	15,700	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	17	2	82	48	96	1	122	196	
<i>Pilibit</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	24	285	225	3,266	2,165	28,172	11,674	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	4	27	4	1	57	175	
<i>Cawnpore</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	129	148	801	823	4,768	12,518	23,047	22,288	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	4	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Fatehpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	146	97	829	937	4,231	4,475	14,380	14,931	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	76	
<i>Banda</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	47	56	1,029	928	4,015	3,242	27,233	25,245	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Hamirpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	76	50	566	513	2,080	1,459	14,417	15,998	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	24	4	2	2	790	9	
<i>Allahabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	180	354	1,512	1,907	5,586	9,130	15,672	28,483	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	5	6	18	...	201	43	155	
<i>Jhansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	42	381	308	2,794	2,314	21,750	15,481	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Jalaun</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	46	472	388	887	3,077	15,917	10,026	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	16	10	3	10	27	68	
<i>Bemares</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	78	840	1,050	794	1,602	7,154	5,100	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	
<i>Mirzapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	234	169	771	744	136,027	15,038	16,292	24,280	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	69	268	262	326	26,317	948	2,481	
<i>Jaunpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	119	48	1,219	979	2,494	2,554	14,726	15,887	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1	
<i>Ghazipur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	96	49	651	605	2,412	1,060	12,496	7,250	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Ballia</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	127	119	935	828	1,502	2,083	19,090	15,545	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749	...	
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	423	255	3,811	3,181	7,124	5,861	22,267	23,048	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	2	7	3	392	...	399	
<i>Basti</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	404	288	5,264	4,479	4,477	2,583	19,157	18,506	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	15	17	1	1	136	82	
<i>Azamgarh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	524	436	6,849	6,351	4,400	3,618	23,653	17,783	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	10	8	3	2	12	7	
<i>Almora</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	36	2,119	2,317	56	72	2,225	1,875	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Garhwal</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	10	1,297	1,360	107	30	1,188	1,210	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Naini-Tal</i>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	13	822	331	212	106	3,072	2,372	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	3	4	...	1	15	105	
<b>Total</b> —	<b>6,523</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>54,441</b>	<b>50,051</b>	<b>267,689</b>	<b>153,638</b>	<b>571,217</b>	<b>550,924</b>	
Proprietors { revenue-paying	177	247	1,727	1,737	3,097	20,908	17,516	13,423	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,848</b>	<b>56,168</b>	<b>51,788</b>	<b>270,786</b>	<b>184,546</b>	<b>588,733</b>	<b>564,347</b>	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 98.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>Lucknow—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	172	1,149	1,398	2,879	1,918	12,034	12,741	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	4	12	1	4	79	489	...	448	
<b>Unao—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	266	2,060	2,021	7,215	5,970	16,536	24,445	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Rae-Bareilly—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	108	132	1,644	1,673	2,332	3,611	16,784	9,917	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	25	4	...	...	5,906	194	
<b>Sitapur—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	144	141	554	612	9,359	7,445	20,610	23,525	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Hardoi—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	358	390	2,390	2,528	5,708	6,724	27,996	25,647	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	4	13	23	1	7	13	14	
<b>Khari—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	43	278	231	2,676	606	12,083	5,442	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	4	8	2	11	17	30	
<b>Fyzabad—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	439	381	4,866	5,564	8,633	3,078	9,988	28,667	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	6	91	62	253	38	289	373	
<b>Gonda—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	195	201	2,336	2,396	4,537	3,411	13,586	11,966	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	2	...	...	10	1	
<b>Bahraich—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	305	19	159	145	291,349	1,000	1,273	1,352	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	
<b>Sultanpur—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	300	281	7,383	6,996	2,429	1,520	15,743	15,287	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Partabgarh—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	155	98	2,299	2,483	6,224	969	9,170	12,196	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Barabanki—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	220	203	2,466	2,388	5,008	4,750	14,803	22,059	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	10	8	...	...	20	58	
<b>Total—</b>									
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,744	2,327	27,580	27,835	348,349	41,002	170,606	193,244	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	24	151	111	335	545	6,265	1,118	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>27,731</b>	<b>27,946</b>	<b>348,684</b>	<b>41,547</b>	<b>176,871</b>	<b>194,362</b>	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift.	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Patna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	123	1,376	1,336	7,956	3,614	11,548	7,780
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	9	104	95	47	261	181	195
Tenants	780	917	10,133	10,326	2,528	3,731	13,812	12,513
<b>Gaya—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	162	171	810	854	33,840	21,370	33,806	62,135
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	18	29	18	19	3,154	1,543	81	821
Tenants	793	747	4,902	5,926	26,045	8,520	23,333	27,420
<b>Shahabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	138	137	1,687	1,257	11,438	6,095	31,501	18,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	3	...	76	27	480	...	898
Tenants	1,513	1,806	14,511	13,706	7,220	6,141	37,271	27,227
<b>Darbhanga—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	73	87	1,033	1,078	1,782	2,331	3,388	3,822
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	33	32	36	...	40	115
Tenants	3,288	2,962	46,015	42,937	7,049	7,405	40,218	35,554
<b>Muzaffarpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	79	2,140	2,379	481	2,041	17,281	19,251
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	6	33	48	85	178	206	793
Tenants	1,224	1,339	37,354	42,807	2,941	1,672	27,306	32,746
<b>Saran—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	99	89	2,104	1,646	4,042	8,723	36,030	23,326
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...
Tenants	1,027	900	37,981	42,040	3,595	1,983	30,620	31,986
<b>Champanan—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	7	100	66	226	496	2,890	2,091
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	7	17	...	...	193	64
Tenants	441	438	19,655	22,343	1,650	2,955	34,594	36,066
<b>Monghyr—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	177	202	735	844	13,801	10,688	8,133	7,723
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	22	68	70	109	135	129	274
Tenants	1,936	2,473	11,847	12,272	20,779	10,369	22,844	24,064

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Bhagalpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	43	52	138	179	4,085	9,891	515	358
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	1	81	68	2	19	855	265
Tenants . . . . .	2,288	2,691	15,623	16,150	16,827	13,328	44,114	40,133
<b>Purnea—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	14	35	55	65	1,081	2,433	1,360	524
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	48	51	10	7	1,047	846	192	35
Tenants . . . . .	3,028	2,122	14,116	23,428	29,223	29,043	80,095	159,366
<b>Santhal Parganas—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	17	14	...	...	26	4
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Tenants . . . . .	37	...	3,325	4,458	58	...	4,719	4,374
<b>Cuttack—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	65	103	546	427	5,027	21,317	7,084	5,982
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	56	52	3,401	2,476	111	99	3,407	1,399
Tenants . . . . .	1,391	1,612	39,951	37,358	2,442	3,000	29,816	24,881
<b>Balasore—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	59	55	185	249	9,574	6,115	11,586	13,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	57	67	1,409	1,093	119	242	1,362	1,153
Tenants . . . . .	1,020	1,143	28,296	19,303	3,109	2,650	28,495	20,994
<b>Angul—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	299	208	...	1	472	407	...	1
<b>Puri—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2	3	50	41	361	350	6,127	1,353
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	46	35	507	520	226	45	500	766
Tenants . . . . .	749	1,104	17,706	18,398	2,619	2,473	26,589	18,406

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sambalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	25	52	41	40	172	57	7,282	4,403
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	287	424	109	138	73	94	908	1,295
<i>Hazaribagh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	6	16	26	...	2,559	2,477	4,384
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	1	...	...	862	53
Tenants . . . . .	637	690	2,669	2,220	56,384	21,756	23,347	44,065
<i>Ranchi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	1	...	...	560	62	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	126	118	968	873	21,687	5,931	35,689	32,053
<i>Palamau—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	1	193	126	145	104	11,705	5,790
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	...	143	118	186	...	3,211	2,224
Tenants . . . . .	8	23	347	433	6,593	1,153	9,286	10,712
<i>Manbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	2	15	...	...	18	3,350
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	4	...	...	8	25
Tenants . . . . .	618	574	8,733	7,739	3,502	3,120	35,846	43,735
<i>Singhbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	199	208	519	481	11,441	4,965	3,197	2,797
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,163	1,202	11,208	10,642	101,011	98,184	192,737	184,782
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	279	278	5,830	4,644	5,771	3,859	11,234	9,080
Tenants . . . . .	21,630	22,501	315,263	322,977	226,247	130,705	552,099	630,388
TOTAL	23,031	23,981	332,301	338,263	333,029	232,745	756,070	824,250

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Hissar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	122	91	2,618	2,024	3,090	2,891	27,010	19,377
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,364	1,266	...	...	8,051	7,148
<b>Rohatak—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	286	71	4,417	3,798	658	528	12,464	11,451
Right of occupancy	...	...	243	246	...	...	521	552
<b>Gurgaon—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	53	72	8,392	7,017	283	678	15,731	16,672
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,363	1,067	...	...	2,124	1,685
<b>Karnal—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	52	36	3,011	2,669	534	540	12,875	11,278
Right of occupancy	...	...	192	163	...	...	368	374
<b>Ambala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	67	86	6,080	5,191	536	307	10,926	11,089
Right of occupancy	...	...	574	565	...	...	689	642
<b>Simla—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	4	1	377	415	4	...	260	308
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1
<b>Kangra—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	92	51	4,802	5,497	223	148	7,724	8,789
Right of occupancy	...	...	278	285	...	...	202	234
<b>Hoshiarpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	568	197	9,197	9,971	1,401	471	264	8,255
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,752	2,332	...	...	1,011	1,452
<b>Jalandhar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	119	134	9,444	8,359	238	175	8,425	7,433
Right of occupancy	...	...	755	723	...	...	567	514
<b>Ludhiana—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	78	115	5,430	6,621	234	360	(a) 9,282	11,785
Right of occupancy	...	...	163	234	...	...	291	366
<b>Ferozpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	124	106	10,149	10,895	1,826	1,308	101	775
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,608	2,601	...	...	30,216	81,155
<b>Multan—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	81	67	45	19	...	...	1,432	615
Right of occupancy	...	...	2,534	1,659	1,285	1,140	23,717	14,636
<b>Jhang—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	34	44	9	11	...	...	33	73
Right of occupancy	...	...	1,617	1,337	428	429	16,550	11,116
<b>Lylpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	6	14	1,277	1,466	133	494	18,857	21,970
Right of occupancy	...	...	12	15	...	...	184	170
<b>Montgomery—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	9	18	491	463	151	606	9,816	11,598
Right of occupancy	...	...	16	18	...	...	103	846

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale  
(a) Less than one acre



Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Lahore—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ownership . . . . .	36	28	5,572	4,553	474	862	16,049	15,508
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	626	516	...	...	1,520	1,158
<b>Amritsar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	33	32	7,079	6,282	215	98	10,995	10,460
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	789	636	...	...	773	675
<b>Gurdaspur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	6	5	...	...	3	55
Ownership . . . . .	95	94	9,776	9,392	265	228	14,493	13,248
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	927	739	...	...	901	815
<b>Sialkot—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	148	...
Ownership . . . . .	130	150	13,829	10,514	2,752	416	21,548	17,942
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,018	766	...	...	978	708
<b>Gujrat—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	123	70	11,984	8,570	568	318	15,533	10,741
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,151	809	...	...	1,013	806
<b>Gujranwala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	32	...
Ownership . . . . .	108	49	3,385	2,435	1,236	669	22,034	15,054
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	94	71	...	...	586	301
<b>Lyallpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	66	53	3,014	3,188	728	363	11,873	9,830
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	97	102	...	...	2,408	1,951
<b>Jhelam—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	101	86	5,671	5,470	425	377	8,103	7,888
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	615	602	...	...	804	777
<b>Rawalpindi—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	1	2	...	...	(a)	...
Ownership . . . . .	145	138	7,009	5,820	214	267	8,038	8,097
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,070	826	...	...	895	860
<b>Attock—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
Ownership . . . . .	188	114	4,798	5,102	1,313	823	14,678	15,819
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,350	1,864	...	...	1,886	2,221
<b>Mianwali—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	58	32	...	...	2,539	1,969
Ownership . . . . .	103	70	4,307	3,465	633	502	15,317	18,609
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	529	408	...	...	1,642	1,335
<b>Dera Ghazi Khan—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	164	120	...	...	152	112
Ownership . . . . .	50	31	7,678	12,003	453	171	24,583	23,525
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	302	109	...	...	1,375	363
<b>Muzaffargarh—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	137	107	...	...	8,948	3,629
Ownership . . . . .	130	118	4,676	4,181	747	1,099	68,294	27,801
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	206	158	...	...	524	465
<b>Total—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	456	339	...	...	13,892	7,907
Ownership . . . . .	3,003	2,131	158,704	149,357	21,046	16,261	456,456	391,432
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	18,089	16,951	...	...	37,414	34,812
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>177,249</b>	<b>166,647</b>	<b>21,046</b>	<b>16,261</b>	<b>507,792</b>	<b>434,151</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)  
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i> —	32	37	3,264	3,107	158	282	15,530	14,217
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bhamo</i> —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myitkyina</i> —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha</i> —	5	5	1,182	892	42	42	7,016	4,642
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing</i> —	31	39	7,404	6,303	124	137	23,838	18,797
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i> —	61	11	4,088	4,641	320	44	11,804	13,428
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin</i> —	...	151	179	...	...	360	528	...
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i> —	122	47	4,863	6,209	854	143	13,947	16,349
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu</i> —	10	27	2,193	1,879	42	123	7,704	6,954
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mague</i> —	62	74	5,291	4,084	321	958	48,598	28,004
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse</i> —	56	55	983	921	498	677	5,594	5,063
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Meiktila</i> —	13	...	962	872	65	...	4,345	3,469
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines</i> —	3	2	15	8	(b)	...	27	...
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwabo</i> —	19	26	4,935	3,228	158	192	19,435	14,257
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yamethin</i> —	39	8	2,589	2,330	255	207	15,291	13,911
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan</i> —	59	47	3,859	3,090	437	146	18,430	11,506
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> —	512	529	41,312	37,564	3,304	3,309	191,977	151,097
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	(a)	9	(c) 13	(b)	(a)	(c) 1	(c) 1
<b>TOTAL</b>	514	529	41,321	37,577	3,304	3,309	191,978	151,098

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akhab</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	188	212	6,394	5,564	866	2,140	38,335	31,599
<i>Kyaukppeu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	92	72	1,168	760	956	370	5,614	3,286
<i>Sandoway</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	5	8	718	618	10	33	1,767	1,691
<i>Rangoon Town</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	50	34	362	295	8	3	71	312
<i>Insein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	96	58	1,918	1,838	728	603	28,810	26,121
<i>Hanthawaddy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	121	110	2,658	2,493	2,418	1,487	56,847	45,992
<i>Pegu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	45	39	3,282	3,186	745	858	58,695	53,173
<i>Tharawadi</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	68	66	4,581	4,112	528	343	34,089	29,641
<i>Prome</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	32	27	4,736	3,575	120	181	16,144	13,141
<i>Maubin</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	79	42	3,023	2,221	1,272	603	36,553	22,366
<i>Pyawbón</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	80	50	2,049	1,836	1,341	1,343	56,689	43,466
<i>Bassein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	140	89	4,165	3,547	1,959	1,514	48,509	39,836
<i>Henzada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	92	75	4,706	3,746	760	654	28,323	27,756
<i>Myaungmya</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	60	31	3,061	2,680	1,027	591	51,249	38,964
<i>Thayetmyo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	19	14	1,398	1,069	69	37	3,320	2,824
<i>Amherst</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	84	43	2,832	2,456	500	218	23,897	17,296
<i>Tavoy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	12	11	1,348	917	65	53	4,332	2,270
<i>Mergui</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	15	9	933	657	51	56	2,724	2,279
<i>Twengoo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	345	74	2,556	2,133	4,292	1,018	28,552	22,384
<i>Thaton</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	181	183	3,733	2,735	1,522	1,930	35,958	26,799
<i>Salween</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,754	1,247	55,621	46,437	18,637	14,043	560,528	451,226

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Sauger—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	21	51	153	135	2,403	4,836	24,110	15,063
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	...	...	...	698	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	15	25	175	203	84	150	1,399	1,914
<b>Damoh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	20	22	231	151	1,852	1,879	29,128	17,032
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	26	13	346	338	243	162	1,687	1,146
<b>Jubbulpore—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	27	40	302	292	8,391	9,035	38,152	37,888
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	15	17	829	834	146	170	3,915	3,085
<b>Mandla—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6	7	47	65	1,078	1,137	20,214	34,760
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	1	7	15	...	7	19	95
<b>Seoni—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	21	17	87	101	3,648	7,671	20,828	31,691
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	1	...	15	...	19	...	199
<b>Narsinghpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	30	6	50	75	16,243	835	10,783	33,785
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	29	18	193	184	441	180	1,574	1,542
<b>Hoshangabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	17	12	38	37	10,468	2,579	11,459	11,793
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	35	61	170	157	564	1,140	2,391	2,442
<b>Nimar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	77	38	567	528	6,629	926	22,024	34,068
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	6	2	...	412	1,098	507
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	13	9	187	235	164	121	1,541	2,191
<b>Betul—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	17	11	55	44	10,863	11,075	7,698	3,882
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Chhindwara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	34	22	111	167	11,141	6,639	19,586	19,780
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	9	2	...	732	608	851
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	14	96	145	...	155	680	1,152

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwars in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Wardha—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	35	57	237	194	3,950	6,510	10,849	8,513
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	26	28	145	126	258	387	1,326	1,565
<b>Nagpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	54	57	238	307	5,376	15,617	14,607	20,186
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	44	243	299	859	1,046	2,573	2,787
<b>Ohanda—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	11	47	81	1,139	4,580	8,437	15,256
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	8	55	45	97	65	628	446
<b>Bhandara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	15	27	100	90	4,517	4,900	22,098	9,486
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	15	76	54	127	148	574	289
<b>Balaghat—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	1	25	35	21,211	1,395	41,360	6,853
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Drug—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	31	36	72	101	6,895	9,135	9,140	11,944
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	10	317	210	81	188	1,463	950
<b>Raipur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	16	98	154	48	1,171	18,586	45,555	13,688
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	22	88	182	156	148	638	1,057	755
<b>Bilaspur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	9	42	237	175	3,510	23,859	17,238	13,008
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	5	1,968	1,429	118	12	3,398	2,664
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	466	555	2,751	2,626	121,085	131,194	373,266	339,574
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	5	8	24	13	738	3,081	2,798	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	357	4,939	4,425	3,158	4,538	24,725	23,222
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>7,064</b>	<b>124,981</b>	<b>138,863</b>	<b>400,789</b>	<b>364,906</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Akola—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	66	90	6,002	5,837	648	766	54,376	52,251
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Amráoti—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	350	248	5,330	4,189	3,992	2,470	48,648	42,791
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Buldána—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	111	56	6,003	6,568	2,389	765	46,123	51,258
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Yectmal—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	4	5	1,879	1,943	104	215	35,312	38,760
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	2	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	531	397	19,214	18,537	7,183	4,216	184,459	185,060
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer . . . . .	2	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>19,214</b>	<b>18,537</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>4,216</b>	<b>184,459</b>	<b>185,060</b>

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Cachar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	18	...	5,856	...	13	...	4,090
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sylhet—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	517	313	78	2,246	1,320	787	45	1,693
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Goalpara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	...	152	95	113	...	791	696
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Kamrup—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	105	136	2,847	3,193	213	394	4,549	5,236
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	24	...	145	...	536	...	768
	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
<b>Darrang—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	28	18	1,994	2,119	114	52	4,357	3,950
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nowgong—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	14	1,050	1,148	6	50	1,688	1,084
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sibsagar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	66	73	4,485	3,947	245	252	8,407	7,681
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
<b>Lakhimpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	10	776	1,314	25	36	1,270	2,786
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	446	...	29	...	3,081	...
<b>Garo Hills—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	19	21	...	...	108	65
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	745	582	11,400	19,939	2,038	1,584	21,195	27,281
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	30	446	145	29	542	3,081	768
	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>11,934</b>	<b>20,084</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>25,010</b>	<b>28,049</b>

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts

Table VI—concluded

No. 101—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Hazara—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	19	24	10,924	9,491	20	35	17,810	17,244	
Right of occupancy	...	...	3,034	3,129	...	...	4,499	4,757	
<i>Peshawar—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	71	...	...	...	50	...	
Ownership	191	218	13,023	14,265	611	1,274	27,929	30,773	
Right of occupancy	17	8	718	1,112	235	16	68	1,488	
<i>Kohat—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	49	56	4,344	4,859	409	1,127	12,795	23,515	
Right of occupancy	1	2	223	371	7	9	588	1,040	
<i>Banna—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	2	4	...	...	28	39	
Ownership	30	41	8,782	6,330	232	201	25,893	18,927	
Right of occupancy	...	...	39	49	...	...	280	305	
<i>Dera Ismail Khan—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	22	30	25	73	2,455	3,811	
Ownership	76	36	1,609	1,897	5,084	468	21,147	29,494	
Right of occupancy	2	9	231	281	87	144	3,354	4,416	
<i>Tochi—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	18	16	510	696	11	10	296	414	
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Kurram—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	4	10	585	732	3	5	417	467	
Right of occupancy	5	3	14	14	16	3	74	44	
<i>Total—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	95	34	25	73	2,533	3,350	
Ownership	381	401	39,777	38,270	6,370	3,120	106,287	120,834	
Right of occupancy	25	22	4,259	4,956	295	172	9,478	12,050	
TOTAL	408	425	44,131	43,260	6,890	3,365	118,298	1,36,234	

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	599	747	...	...	3,802	4,570
<i>Merwara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	1,881	5,612	25	...	2,092	12,355
<i>Kekri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	2,480	6,359	25	...	5,894	16,925
	...	...	142	...	...	...	748	...
TOTAL	1	1	2,622	6,359	25	...	6,642	16,925

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfer such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue



---

---

**APPENDICES**

---

---

## APPENDIX A

## THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. (When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average year*.) The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.3	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871	0.6	698						
Madras	14.1	1,385					24.3	606	22.5	624
Bombay	2.8	1,230	6.3	575			32.7	(f) 1,550 (g) 670	32.9	400
Madhya Pradesh	1.5	1,816	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,279	2.0	866	6.5	624
United Provinces	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.9	1,150	10.7	600	10.6	550
Bihar and Orissa	20.5	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 890	5.4	(d) 984 (e) 451	16.9	881				
Punjab	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	800	5.7	470	17.0	429
Upper Burma	2.7	1,034	0.1	545			2.7	448		
Lower Burma	10.6	1,083								
Central Provinces and Berar	6.4	624	14.6	600			10.6	664		
Assam	6.0	(a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871								
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.9	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara					0.7	1,086	0.4	322		
Delhi			0.1	(f) 1,146 (g) 656	0.2	(f) 980 (g) 870	0.1	400	0.3	360
Cooch	0.1	1,425								

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	..	..	..	..	1.4	807	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	299
Bombay	15.0	(a) 1,400 (b) 1,060	..	..	4.1	(a) 1,200 (b) 410	4.8	360	5.5	400
Sind	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa	20.0	820	25.0	820	10.0	331	21.1	402	..	..
Punjab	..	..	17.8	1,040	30.0	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	224
Assam	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	480	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	RAPH AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.5	480	0.2	2,063	0.4	156	87.6	1,300	27.2	514
Madras	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay	0.1	625	2.0	6,050	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	4.1	(a) 303 (b) 370	0.2	8,142	1.0	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa	11.5	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	16.0	420	15.6	1,933	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	267
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	0.0	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	163	8.2	1,320	44.4	583
North-West Frontier Province	1.9	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	164	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	0.3	291	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	(a) 400 (b) 280	0.3	2,000	0.04	(a) 120 (b) 70	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated.

(b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised:—

*Bengal.*—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs, to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

*Madras.*—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

*Bombay.*—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

*Sind.*—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

*United Provinces.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

*Bihar and Orissa.*—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

*Punjab.*—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 809 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

*Burma.*—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc, for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

*Central Provinces and Berar.*—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

*Assam.*—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

*North-West Frontier Province.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

*Ajmer-Merwara.*—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

*Delhi.*—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

*Coorg.*—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

*Mysore.*—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.



APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )			JAWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (e) 800 (e) 983	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 801 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	(d) 1,104 (e) 807	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(c) 1,038 (d) 1,178 (e) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	670	..
	1906-07	1,115	926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	847	..
	1911-12	1,103	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	698
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	..	..	962	..	853
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	..	..	965	..	1,798
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238
	1916-17	1,318	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,396	..
United Provinces	1896-97	1,018	619	625	980	803	890	989	736	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
				(e) 800			(g) 984						
	1916-17	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(g)	1,167	266	775	917	576	728	917	562	692	595	374	481
	1901-02(g)	1,126	734	979	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	388	425
	1906-07(g)	1,183	771	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
	1916-17(g)	782	474	688	808	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	381	406
Upper Burma†	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	835	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
Lower Burma†	1896-97	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,178	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,140	1,063	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	(k) 670	(l) 925	(k) 570 (l) 754	(k) 600	..	..	..	..	(k) 570 (l) 815	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(l) 687	..	..	..	..	..	(l) 688	..
	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	638	..
	1916-17	..	..	624 624	..	..	600 600	..	..	..	..	664 664	..
Assam	1901-02	..	834 910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1905-07(f)	..	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..
				..									
	1911-12	..	..	(e) 1,008 (e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
North-West Frontier	1901-02	843	..	..	888	563	660	1,038	651	799	..	602	..
	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	540	616	1,214	689	818	823	328	478
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	559	633	1,189	736	876	..	436	..
	1916-17	1,203	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	748	807	..	399	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	783	1,046	562	424	429
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,483 1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
				..			..			..			
Mysore	1896-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	841 1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.  
 (2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.  
 \* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.  
 † The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17  
 (a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Bihar (g) Bengal  
 (h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam (k) Central Provinces (l) Bihar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAGI ( <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE	
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both			
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17		
766	545	..	1,298	798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras	
1,020	611	..	1,405	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07		
1,020	659	..	1,419	1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12		
..	..	694	..	..	1,082	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17		
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02		
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07		
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12		
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17		
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Sind	
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02		
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07		
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12		
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17		
..	384	..	..	..	..	..	983	..	..	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1896-97	United Provinces	
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02		
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1906-07		
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12		
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17		
590	365	375	..	..	..	1,213	608	898	..	..	..	1896-97	Punjab	
635	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	943	..	..	..	1901-02		
595	445	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07		
521	365	379	..	..	..	1,112	768	908	..	..	..	1911-12		
568	418	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Upper Burma	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478 (o) 855	..	1906-07		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732 (o) 746	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
762	381	402	..	..	..	1,605	583	1,159	..	..	..	1901-02	North-West Frontier	
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	745	1,342	..	..	..	1906-07		
704	489	502	..	..	..	1,856	735	1,292	..	..	..	1911-12		
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,278	..	..	..	1916-17		
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	1,021	..	..	..	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara	
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,428	980	..	..	..	1901-02		
..	..	..	..	..	..	905	..	714	..	..	..	1906-07		
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	885	868	..	..	..	1911-12		
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	984	..	..	..	1916-17		
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	502	..	..	1,059	..	..	1,025	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(n) Dolichos lablab

(m) Pisum sativum

(o) Phaseolus lunatus

(p) Dolichos lablab and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Oicer Arietinum</i> )			LINSERD ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			TIL OR JINJILI ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	476	..	..	..	..	894	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	719	639	642	..	..	500	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1896-97(c)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	835	634	659	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	884	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	625	584	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	..	269
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	..	224
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	(e) 550	..	..	(e) 220	..	..	(e) 200	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(f) 695	..	..	(f) 397	..	..	(f) 378	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	(f) 662	..	..	(f) 456	..	..	(f) 389	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	525	..	..	205	..	..	230	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	349	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1911-12	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	632	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	..	..	..	730	449	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	728	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goorg	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	229*	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
1916-17	..	..	..	..	366*	..	..	..	..	..	199	..	

\* Relates to horse gram.  
(a) As constituted before 1906  
(b) As constituted before 1912  
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam  
(e) Central Provinces  
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica sp</i> )			SUGARCANE (OUR) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLEANED) ( <i>Gossypium sp</i> )			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus sp</i> )			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	490	..	..	2,983	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	68	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
513	..	..	3,705	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Sind
653	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
590	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
398	379	..	8,142	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	450	2,239	..	..	169	123	135	..	..	..	1896-97	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	
439	373	383	1,652	962	1,484	100	57	83	..	..	..	1896-97	Punjab
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	
404	205	254	1,607	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	
498	330	396	1,748	1,487	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12	
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) 84	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	(c) 2,540	..	..	..	(c) 75	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) 137	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	2,390	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	2,589	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	534	..	..	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Assam
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	126	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	504	..	..	1,904	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12	
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17	
450	381	388	1,813	..	..	183	72	142	..	..	..	1901-02	North-West Frontier
516	398	407	2,673	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07	
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
622	435	450	2,660	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	189	30	110	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17	
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	467	..	..	2,754	..	..	102	..	..	1,232	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	2,850	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,399	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	3,279	..	..	..	89	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(c) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

288

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (li)	Sugarcane (gdr)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,579	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	603	2,229	..
Midnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	8,613	984
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,087	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Perganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,869	1,064
Nadia	1,067	920	1,250	812	992	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	371	486	2,583	928
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi	924	883	..	680	780	614	408	..	2,678	1,147
Dinajpur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Jalpaiguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling	1,108	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Pabna	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,331
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,266
Maimensingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,296
Faridpur	986	936	1,230	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	881	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,968	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	929	1,146	803	817	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

District	RICE (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			TIL OR JINJILI (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gdr)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Gaujam	992	1,200	900	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	630	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	900	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,310	224	5,040	50	1,120
Bellary	1,054	1,500	450	460	1,300	450	450	1,000	450	580	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	589	1,200	400	480	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,116	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,850	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,260	280	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,178	1,500	600	700	1,300	600	600	1,500	900	980	280	5,040	55	1,120
Colombatore	1,116	1,500	900	980	1,200	400	480	1,700	1,400	580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	980	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	580	1,400	600	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,300	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	863	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,092	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RISE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	580	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,190	..	600
Broach	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,290	600	..	(b) 850	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	300	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,230	1,250	510	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinji)	SUGARCANE (gdr)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPELT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	350	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,950	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,390

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora { Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun }	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad { Moradabad Sabaranpur Bijnor Bareilly }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar { Muzaffarnagar Meerut }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr { Bulandshahr Aligarh }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri { Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farukhabad }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra { Muttra Agra }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun { Budaun Shahjehanpur }	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur { Sitapur Hardoi }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich { Bahraich Pilibit Kheri }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao { Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly }	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur { Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad }	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur { Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad }	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares { Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Balla { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi { Jhansi Jalaun }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	600	550	400	650	700	550
Banda { Banda Hamirpur }	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	590	800
	900		1,050		1,150					800	

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or linseed)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gar)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT	
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun }	Almora
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly }	Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	490	2,800	220	140	19	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut }	Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	400	2,500	230	130	10	{ Bulandshahr Allgarh }	Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri Etawah Etawah Farukhabad }	Mainpuri
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra Agra }	Muttra
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur }	Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur Hardoi }	Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich Pilibit Kheri }	Bahraich
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,800	..	120	..	{ Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly }	Unao
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Fatehpur Fyzabad }	Sultanpur
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad }	Fatehpur
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	10	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur }	Benares
1,200	650	900	650	280	660	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh }	Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur }	Basti
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi Jalaun }	Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda Hamirpur }	Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the Province	
1,000							170				



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAOI OR MARUA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,032	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	836	736	639	786	800	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	795	592	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champaran	..	(a) 824 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 639	..	..	..	835	..	1,983	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	928	..	859
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 656 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 839 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 889 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 803	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,528 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 639 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamau	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,804	(a) 1,269 (b) 960	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 638	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	905	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are (a) Transplanted and (b) Broadcast stated in table No. 1 (also footnote to that table).

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

*CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA*

ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gr)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	249	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	..	887 Champaran
..	903	..	..	..	..	405	481	..	189	15,631	8,825	..	..	..	..	1,028 Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	..	711 Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,899	..	..	432	..	783 Furnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,043	..	..	..	553 Santhal Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	..	983 Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	845	1,150	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,921	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	463	622	138	145	15,631	5,362	1,811	1,643	694	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSEED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar . . . . .	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak . . . . .	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal . . . . .	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala . . . . .	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra . . . . .	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur . . . . .	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana . . . . .	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur . . . . .	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan . . . . .	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyalpur . . . . .	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery . . . . .	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore . . . . .	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar . . . . .	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur . . . . .	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Siakot . . . . .	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat . . . . .	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala . . . . .	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur . . . . .	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi . . . . .	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	440	568	416
	782		791		809		470		420	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

*CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB*

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GUB)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	480	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	680	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	660	560	400	1,660	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,390	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,140	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		420		1,933		135		

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

296

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL. OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated						Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated
Mandalay . . . . .	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo . . . . .	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo . . . . .	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					293	134	555	1,074
Myitkyina . . . . .	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing . . . . .	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha . . . . .	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin . . . . .	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines . . . . .	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku . . . . .	1,130	700	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo . . . . .	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu . . . . .	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		763	1,152
Magwe . . . . .	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse . . . . .	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila . . . . .	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin . . . . .	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					284	72	720	341
Myingyan . . . . .	680	550	..	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		545	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

\* Dolichos lablab

† Phaseolus lunatus

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RISE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Prome	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 904	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thaton	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17  
\* Dolichos lablab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

298

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSBED	TIL OR JINGILI (RRSA-MUM)	SUGARCANE (GRR)		COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor	..	(b)500	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore	..	{ (a)820 (b)405 }	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla	..	{ (a)650 (b)525 }	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)545 }	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	580	..	600	..	550	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	{ (a)900 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	{ (a)900 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balpur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	580	214	208	2,522		85
Akola	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Bukiana	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yeomal	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	604	..	582	226	224	2,569		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati-kalai (Phaseolus radiatus)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar-cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet . . . . .	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	..
Cachar (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garó Hills (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills . . . . .	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills . . . . .	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province . . . . .	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPSEED		SUGAR-CANE (GUR)		COTTON (CLEANED)	
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hazara . . . . .	1,234	741	478	782	535	..	494	329	1,916	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57	
Peshawar . . . . .	1,162	977	689	1,230	900	339	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..	
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	404	823	535	..	1,020	507	1,029	617	453	453	329	247	..	103	57	
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	700	458	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57	
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144	
Average for the Province	1,203	676	588	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,660	101	115	
		676		907			552		1,276		489		450		164			



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	MOHUR (TIL OR JIRJILI)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Bruc sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi	(b)1,439 (c)1,031	..	..	1,279	1,222	..	246	..	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..	
Sukkur	1,101	856	605	..	769	598	526	..	509	..	..	..	..	..	
Larkana	1,879	(d)2,533 1,611	(e)1,148 (f) 309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..	
Upper Sind Frontier	1,200	(d)1,054	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..	
Thar and Parkar	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..	
Nawabshah	1,280	(g)600 (d)1,120	(f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..	
Average for the Province	1,316	1,366	874	1,279	866	624	604	242	303	379	513	8,142	170	11,200	

\* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts  
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed  
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Sallabi (f) Basi (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	322	998	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Delhi	1,148	656	960	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	260

## APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg . . . . .	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM ( <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> )	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJIL)	SUGARCANE ( <i>gur</i> )	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore . . . . .	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar . . . . .	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur . . . . .	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore . . . . .	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan . . . . .	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga . . . . .	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur . . . . .	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug . . . . .	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State . . . . .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue ₹
		Cultivated	Total			
<b>EXTERNAL TRANSFERS</b>						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,300	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
	Bakarganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippera	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	632,900	1,594,892	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
	Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)		
	Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000		17,46,462
Gaya		1,922,900	3,015,660	14,82,097		
Shahabad		1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,948		
Darbhanga		1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280		
Muzaffarpur		1,430,000	1,942,400	9,84,095		
Saran		1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712		
Champaran		1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
Monghyr		1,043,100	2,510,060	9,61,170		
Bhagalpur		1,655,900	2,663,319	6,58,180		
Purnea		2,164,800	3,196,153	11,86,381		
Santhal Parganas		1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
Cuttack		1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
Balasore		894,200	1,332,621	6,80,272		
Angul		243,800	1,089,260	1,24,677		
Puri		750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
Sambalpur		909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
Hazaribagh		1,859,500	4,493,440	1,33,161		
Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,833			
Palamau	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564			
Manbhum	1,497,800	2,654,080	83,886			
Singhbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365			
Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur.	(a)	18,334,720	(a)			
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa.	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1995 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State.	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Patao Estate	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces	No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,364	843	Ballia, United Provinces	Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
North-West Frontier Province		26	68	4	Punjab	No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917
<b>INTERNAL TRANSFERS</b>						
1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur Noakhali Lyallpur Fhar and Párkar Balaghat	No. 662 E. D., dated 25th March 1912
Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	59		
Sind	Hyderabad	...	99	...		
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	3,165	...		

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12  
NOTE.—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

## APPENDIX B—continued

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			
<b>INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued</b>						
<b>1912-13</b>						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,172	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	Rohtak	
Punjab	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,836	Gurgaon	No. 2944-S., dated 1st October 1912
	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	
	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Lahore	
	"	1,005	5,958	690	Lahore	
Bombay	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyalpur	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dharwar	
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	304,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	
Berar	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	"	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Buldana	
"	"	180	18,785	8,089	Akola	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
<b>1913-14</b>						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3506, dated 28th March 1914
	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamau	Ditto Ditto No. 556, dated 5th December 1913 No. 6248-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913
	Shahpur	1,901	5,550	3,140	Gujrat	
Funjab	Lyallpur	...	18	...	Attock	No. 195, dated 10th February 1914 No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
	Yamethin	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	
Upper Burma	Meiktila	(a)	71,872	(a)	Meiktila	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913 No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
	Akola	282	4,992	367	Kyaukse	
Berar	"	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yeotmal	No. 162, dated 14th May 1913
Assam	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Naga Hills	No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	68,795	572,001	(a)	Kekri	No. 6253, dated 13th November 1913 No. 576-C., dated 21st March 1914
<b>1914-15</b>						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,898	34,116	Ramnad	
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914 No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,818	1,175	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharrawaddy	Rectification of a survey error No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	
Central Provinces	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
<b>1915-16</b>						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
Madras	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	
	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 10-Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
Punjab	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916 No. 505, dated 30th July 1915 No. 504, dated 30th July 1915 No. 453, dated 30th June 1915
	Sialkot	630	1,140	960	Amritsar	
	Multan	9,942	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue R		
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916
Bengal	Mymensingh	...	7,537	6,009	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 115 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917 No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917
Punjab	Lyalpur	3	93	7	Jhang	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Meiktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Msgwe	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916
1917-18	Murshidabad	(d)	1,378	(d)	Malda	No. 8607-P., dated 13th June 1917
Madras	Trichinopoly	199,594	392,061	334,008	Salem	No. 64-Revenue, dated 14th February 1918, "Fort St. George Gazette"
Bihar and Orissa	Palamau	1	177	...	Ranchi, Chota Nagpur Division	No. 1312-R.—11 J.—6, dated 2nd March 1918.
Punjab	Shahpur	285	1,058	508	Gujrat	No. 3419-R., dated 13th February 1918
Lower Burma	Ma-ubin, Irrawaddy Division	393	2,821	1,123	Myaungmya, Irrawaddy Division	No. 53, dated 28th March 1918
Central Provinces, and Berar.	Bhandara, Nagpur Division	117,035	220,899	1,02,910	Balaghat	No. 174—214-H., dated the 23rd August 1917.

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. Dept. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

(d) Not available.

## APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmad* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Datura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cesalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago orata*)—A drug.
- Istamrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isáfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamna* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

*Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

*Jenugulu*—Asparagus.

*Jinyli* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

*Jira*—Caraway.

*Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.

*Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.

*Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

*Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

*Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karuvepilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.

*Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

*Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

*Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

*Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

*Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

*Kholi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

*Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

*Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

*Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.

*Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

*Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

*Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

*Kutki* (see *Kodo*).

*Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

*Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

*Lobia* (see *Barbati*).

*Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

*Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

*Makhan sim*—The sword bean.

*Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

*Mamiatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

*Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

*Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

*Marukholundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

*Mehwas* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

*Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

*Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narradari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment; the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkharaj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamura* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pót ináms* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pót kharáb* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischæmum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbeck*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper-Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman



## APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

- Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.
- Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
- Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
- Umblis* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
- Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.
- Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.
- Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.
- Zamindar*.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
- (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
- Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
- (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

## APPENDIX D

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkurá (see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> )	.....	.....
Al (see <i>Morinda</i> )	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Alya (see <i>Cress</i> )	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (see <i>Plum</i> )	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> .	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut,	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centauria Cardunculus</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (see <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (see <i>Millet</i> )	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (see <i>Wudalu</i> )	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Asparagus (see <i>Barbati</i> )	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , C. <i>gladiata</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Eggle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
" nut (see <i>Arecanut</i> )	.....	.....
Bhindi (see <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible)	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (see <i>Ajwan</i> )	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. <i>longum</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Buck wheat (see <i>Wheat</i> )	.....	.....

**APPENDIX D—continued**  
**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.**

NAME OF CROP		Hheads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
"    Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
"    greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
"    lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. " " "
Chaplash (see Sam tree)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cheik (see Job's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum</i> sp.	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (see Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholum (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona</i> sp.	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. " " "
Cumbu (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (see Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cesalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	38. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers	.....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
” Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. ” ” ”
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. ” ” ”
” Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. ” ” ”
” Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. ” ” ”
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. ” ” ”
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. ” ” ”
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
” Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
” Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. ” ” ”
” Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. ” ” ”
” Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. ” ” ”
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogœa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
” Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
” Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. ” ”
” Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. ” ”
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta.</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jawar ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira ( <i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (see Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon)	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. " " "
Kangni (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. " " "
Kharbuja (see Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (see Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet)	.....	.....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (see Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (see Millet)	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Ceba</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna ( <i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (see Mint)	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (see Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (see Millet) /	.....	.....
Randbuni (see Ajmud)	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischœmum angustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (see Swank)	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank)	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizzia Lebbeck</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (see Hemp)	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (see Niger seed)	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (see Dill)	.....	.....
Sother (see Radish)	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat)	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacœa oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poj	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

## APPENDIX D—concluded

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (see Potato)	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (see Gooseberry)	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (see Sesamum)	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uohhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. „ „ „
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (see Gram)	.....	.....
Varagu (see Millet)	.....	.....
Vagai (see Siris tree)	.....	.....
Vempali (see Kolinji)	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoralioides</i>	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (see Singhara)	.....	.....
„ melon (see Melon)	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (see Elephant foot)	.....	.....



## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>A</b>					
Agasi, Agati	...	103, 309		...	103, 309
Agave	...	97, 309		...	97, 309
Ajmer-Merwara -					
Area	...	37		...	37
Area under crops	...	188-189		...	188-189
Average yield of crops	...	300		...	300
Classification of area	...	94-95		...	94-95
Land revenue	...	236-237		...	236-237
Live stock	...	210		...	210
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...		...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...		...	...
Transfers of land	...	274		...	274
Ajmer or Randhuni	...	97, 309		...	97, 309
Ajwan	...	97, 309		...	97, 309
Akurkura	...	309		...	309
Al	...	309		...	309
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in -	...	11		...	11
Aloes	...	102, 309		...	102, 309
Alya	...	309		...	309
Amada	...	97, 309		...	97, 309
Amaranthus	...	103, 309		...	103, 309
Ampazham	...	309		...	309
Anise seed	...	97, 309		...	97, 309
Apple, wood, custard, rose	...	103, 309		...	103, 309
Area--					
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Cinchona	vi	102-188		...	102-188
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97-189		...	5, 97-189
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189		...	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2-4, 6, 38-94, 96-189		...	2-4, 6, 38-94, 96-189
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103-189		...	6, 103-189
Cultivated	...	4		...	4
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-94		...	2-4, 38-94
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188		...	6, 102-188
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102-188		...	6, 102-188
Fallows	iii	2-4, 38-94		...	2-4, 38-94
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189		...	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189		...	2, 3, 6, 103-189
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 96-188		...	2, 3, 96-188
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188		...	2, 3, 96-188
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94		...	2-4, 38-94
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103-189		...	6, 103-189
Fully assessed to land revenue	...	8-9, 212-253		...	8-9, 212-253
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Groundnut	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Irrigated	iv	4, 38-95		...	4, 38-95
Indian hemp	vi	102-188		...	102-188
Jawar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Jute	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189		...	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Not available for cultivation	iii	2-4, 38-94		...	2-4, 38-94
Not fully assessed to land revenue	...	8, 212-253		...	8, 212-253
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Professional survey	ii	2-4, 12-37		...	2-4, 12-37
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97-189		...	2, 3, 5, 97-189
Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Uncultivated	...	4		...	4
Village papers	ii	4, 12-37		...	4, 12-37
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188		...	2, 3, 5, 96-188
			Area--contd.		
			Area and population of India	ii	102, 309
			Areanut	...	...
			Argentina, area under wheat and barley in--	...	96, 286-293
			Arhar	...	309
			Arbatto	...	102, 309
			Arrowroot	...	103, 309
			Artichoke	...	103, 309
			Arum	...	309
			Aspelli	...	96, 309
			Asparagus	...	...
			Assam--		
			Area	...	85-86
			Area under crops	...	182-185
			Average yield of crops	...	299
			Classification of Area	...	90-91
			Land revenue	...	252-253
			Live stock	...	209
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land	...	273
			Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 3, 8, 212-253
			Australia, area under wheat and maize in--	...	11
			Avati	...	309
			Average yield per acre of crops	ix	277-301
			<b>B</b>		
			Bajra or cumbu--		
			Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
			Yield per acre	...	285-300
			Barbati	...	96, 309
			Barley--		
			Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
			Yield per acre	...	285-300
			Barti	...	96, 309
			Basil, sweet	...	102, 309
			Beans	...	103, 309
			Beet root	...	103, 309
			Bel	...	103, 309
			Bengal--		
			Area	...	16-17
			Area under crops	...	108-115
			Average yield of crops	...	288
			Classification of area	...	50-55
			Land revenue	...	224-227
			Live stock	...	192-193
			Proportion of cropped to total area	...	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Betel nut	...	309
			Betel vine	...	102, 309
			Bhindi	...	309
			Bihar and Orissa--		
			Area	...	25-26
			Area under crops	...	152-159
			Average yield of crops	...	292-293
			Classification of area	...	68-71
			Land revenue	...	238-241
			Live stock	...	201-202
			Proportion of cropped to total area	...	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	...	...
			Transfers of land	...	263-265
			Bilimbi	...	103, 309
			Bimb	...	103, 309
			Bogoda brinjal	...	102, 309

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Bombay—</b>			<b>Central Provinces—contd.</b>		
Area	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops	...	289	Transfers of land	...	270—271
Classification of area	...	54—57	Chaplash	...	103, 310
Land revenue	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	302—304
Live stock	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brinjal	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece Frontis-piece	...
<b>British India—</b>			Live stock		
Area	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops	...	284—287	Total cultivable area	xi	102, 310
Classification of area	...	58—45	Chayroot	...	96, 310
Land revenue	...	212—223	Cheik	...	96, 310
Live stock	...	190—191	Cheena	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory	...	310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikkudukayalu	...	...
Transfers of land	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Buck wheat	...	196, 309	Chillies	...	97, 310
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar)	...	...
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu	...	103, 310
<b>Burma—</b>			Chrysanthemum	...	103, 310
Area	...	29—32	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Area under crops	...	168—175	Cinnamon	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops	...	296—297	Citron	...	103, 310
Classification of area	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Land revenue	...	244—247	Cloves	...	97, 310
Live stock	...	205—206	Coconut	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	288—289	Coriander	...	97, 310
<b>C</b>			Cotton—		
Cabbage	...	103, 310	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water	...	103, 315	Yield per acre	...	287—301
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	<b>Coorg—</b>		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area	...	15
Canals, area irrigated by	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	11	Average yield of crops	...	301
Caraway	...	97, 310	Classification of area	...	44—45
Cardamom	...	97, 310	Land revenue	...	222, 223
Carob	...	103, 310	Live stock	...	191
Carrot	...	103, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Carst	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut	...	103, 310	Transfers of land	...	256—257
Cassava	...	103, 310	Cress	iii	103, 310
Castor	...	97, 310	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Cauliflower	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated	...	4, 39—95
Celery	...	103, 310	Crops, list of	...	309—315
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of	...	98—189
<b>Central Provinces and Berar—</b>			Cucumber	...	103, 310
Area	...	93—94			
Area under crops	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops	...	298			
Classification of area	...	84—87			
Land revenue	...	248—249			
Live stock	...	207—208			

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	97, 310			
Cummin	...	97, 310			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 38-95			
<b>D</b>					
Dani	...	103, 310			
Date palm	...	97, 310			
Delhi—					
Area	...	14			
Area under crops	...	100-101, 106-107			
Classification of area	...	44-45			
Land revenue	...	222, 223			
Live stock	...	191			
Dhatara	...	102, 310			
Dhaincha	...	103, 310			
Dill or sowa	...	97, 310			
Dividivi	...	102, 310			
Donkeys (see mules)	...	6, 102-188			
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188			
Drumsticks	...	103, 310			
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102-188			
<b>E</b>					
Elephant foot	...	103, 310			
Elephant yam	...	103, 310			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11			
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
<b>F</b>					
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 38-94			
Fennel	...	97, 310			
Fenugreek	...	97, 311			
Federal and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37			
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189			
Fig	...	103, 311			
Flea-bane	...	102, 311			
Flowers	...	103, 311			
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189			
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188			
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11			
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189			
Fully assessed area	...	8, 212-253			
<b>G</b>					
Gajar	...	311			
Garlic	...	97, 311			
Garmal	...	103, 311			
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...			
Ginger	...	97, 311			
Goats	vii	7, 190-210			
Gooseberry (cape)	...	103, 311			
(country star)	...	103, 311			
Goose foot	...	103, 311			
Gourd	...	103, 311			
Gourd melon	...	103, 311			
Gram—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Yield per acre	...	286-301			
Kinds of—	...	311			
Grape	...	103, 311			
Groundnut—					
Area	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189			
Yield per acre	...	288-289			
Guava	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass	...	103, 311			
Gum berry	...	103, 311			
<b>H</b>					
Hemp, Indian	vi	103-188			
Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal	...	97, 311			
Henna	...	102, 311			
Hibiscus (edible)	...	103, 311			
Horses and ponies	vii	7, 190-210			
Horse-radish	...	113, 311			
<b>I</b>					
India—					
Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	ii	...			11
Area	ii	...			...
Population	ii	...			...
Indigo—					
Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188			291
Yield per acre	...	...			...
Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...			2-4, 39-95
Irrigated areas	iv	...			...
Irrigation	iv	...			102, 311
Isfagul	...	...			...
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in—	...	...			11
<b>J</b>					
Jack fruit	...	...			103, 311
Jambo (see Plum)	...	...			...
Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in—	...	...			11
Jawar or Cholam—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			284-300
Yield per acre	...	...			...
Jenugulu	...	...			311
Jevandi	...	...			103, 311
Jinjili (see sesamum)	...	...			97, 311
Jira	...	...			97, 311
Job's Tear	...	...			311
Jujube	...	...			103, 312
Jute—					
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189			287-299
Yield per acre	...	...			...
<b>K</b>					
Kalpayaru	...	...			312
Kamranga	...	...			103, 312
Kangni	...	...			96, 312
Kanda	...	...			103, 312
Kankrol	...	...			103, 312
Kapok	...	...			97, 312
Karola	...	...			103, 312
Karuvapilai	...	...			97, 312
Kavali	...	...			103, 312
Kavathu	...	...			103, 312
Kirmi	...	...			103, 312
Kodo	...	...			96, 312
Kodra	...	...			289
Kolinji	...	...			102, 312
Korai	...	...			97, 312
Koorka	...	...			103, 312
Kuhudi	...	...			96, 312
Kulthi	...	...			96, 312
Kutki	...	...			96, 312

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>L</b>			<b>N</b>		
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs)	...	...
Land revenue per head of population	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black)	...	...
Lentils	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	...
Lettuce	...	103, 312	Neem (see Margosa)	...	...
Linseed—			Nearali	...	97, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11
Yield per acre	...	286—299	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
List of crops	...	309—315	Niger seed	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area	...	37
Locust tree	...	103, 312	Area under crops	...	186—187
Lucerne	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops	...	290
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11	Classification of area	...	93—98
<b>M</b>			Land revenue	...	232—233
Madder	...	102, 312	Live stock	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops	...	116—123	Transfers of land	...	274
Average yield of crops	...	288	Nutmeg	...	97, 313
Classification of area	...	50—53	<b>O</b>		
Land revenue	...	228—229	Oats	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	194—195	Odumula	...	313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	254—255	Onion	...	97, 313
Mahua	...	103, 312	Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Maize—			Oranges	...	103, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	<b>P</b>		
Yield per acre	...	285—300	Palm, date and palmyra	...	97, 313
Makhan Sim	...	312	Palmyra palm	...	97, 313
Mango	...	102, 312	Papay	...	103, 313
Mangosteen	...	102, 312	Parvar or patol	...	103, 313
Mankachu	...	102, 312	Peach	...	103, 313
Manpur Pargana—			Peas	...	96, 235—297, 313
Area	...	45	Pepper	...	97, 313
Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107	Pigeon grass	...	96, 313
Classification of area	...	44—45	Pimukottai (see Mastwood)	...	...
Land revenue	...	222, 223	Pine apple	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	191	Plantain	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plum	...	103, 313
Margosa	...	103, 312	Pomegranate	...	103, 314
Marians	...	103, 312	Pomelo	...	103, 314
Marjoram	...	97, 312	Ponnagantikura	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragl)	...	96, 312	Ponies (see Horses)	...	...
Marukholandu	...	312	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Mastwood	...	97, 313	Potato	...	103, 293, 269—300, 314
Masnr	...	293	Pudina	...	314
Matikalal	...	296, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Matting sedge	...	97, 313	Pulses (see food grains)	...	...
Medlar	...	103, 313	Puliyavara	...	103, 314
Melon	...	103, 313	Pumpkin	...	103, 314
Metba	...	313	<b>Punjab—</b>		
Millet	...	96—188, 313	Area	...	27—28
Mint	...	97, 313	Area under crops	...	160—167
Mixed crops	iv	...	Average yield of crops	...	294—295
Morinda	...	102, 313	Classification of area	...	72—75
Mulberry	...	103, 313	Land revenue	...	242—243
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Live stock	...	203—204
Mung	...	96, 313			
Mustard (see Rapo)	...	...			

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Reprpt.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Punjab—contd.</b>					
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spelt	...	289, 314
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	205-207	Spinach	...	301
			Straw (rice)	...	103, 314
			Strawberry	...	
<b>R</b>			Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97-189
Radish	...	103, 314	Area	...	287-301
Raiyatwari	viii	8, 9, 212-274	Yield per acre	...	97, 315
Ragi or marua—			Sunflower	...	2-4, 12-37
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Survey, professional	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	285-301	Swallow-wort	...	96, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swank	...	102, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Sweet flag	...	
Yield per acre	...	287-300	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Raspberry	...	103, 314			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212-274	<b>T</b>		
Rhea	...	97, 314	Tamarind	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by	vi	4, 39-94
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Tea	...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Yield per acre	...	284-301	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Roselle	...	103, 314	Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara	...	315
Rubber (India)	...	314	Thetke grass	...	103, 315
			Til (see Sesamum)	...	
			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
			Tomato	...	103, 315
			Towns, number and population of—	...	212-253
			Transfers of land	ix	2, 3, 10, 234-
			Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	274
			Turneric	...	11
			Turnip	...	97, 315
					103, 315
			<b>U</b>		
			Uchhe	...	103, 315
			Udai	...	103, 315
			Uda	...	97, 315
			United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
			United Provinces —		
			Area	...	22-25
			Area under crops	...	136-151
			Average yield of crops	...	290-291
			Classification of area	...	60-67
			Land revenue	...	231-237
			Live stocks	...	198-200
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land	...	260-262
			United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
			Urad	...	96, 315
			Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
			<b>V</b>		
			Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	...
			Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
			Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
			Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	305-308
			Vetch	...	96, 103, 311, 315
			Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212-253
			Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12-37

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>W</b>			<b>Y</b>		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams	ix	103, 315
Wells, area irrigated by	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops	vii	277-301
Whole inam villages	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves)		7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre	...	284-300			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the	...	11			
Wormwood, Indian	...	311	Zamindar	v	308
Wudalu	...	103, 315	Zamindari		8, 9, 212-253
			Zaminkand		310, 315

MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

45. Crop Forecasts: Half anna each.  
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).  
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (May), Final (August).  
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February).  
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*winter oil seeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).  
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).  
Groundnut—1st (October), Final (February).  
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).  
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
46. Return showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise by sea from and to foreign countries. Pies 6.
47. Trade of Indian ports in the first year of War. As. 2.
48. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2.
49. Return showing the imports and import duty collected during the first year of War. As. 12.
50. Statistical Tables relating to wheat. As. 13.
51. Imports into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres, etc. Half anna.
52. A manual on the preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8.
53. Export trade of British India with certain Neutral Countries. Half anna.
54. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. As. 8.
55. Cotton Map of India, No. 2.—Showing the relative importance of cotton growing districts and States in India. As. 4. [Copies of these Maps can be obtained from the Department of Statistics, India, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.]
56. Census of coal consumption in India. Half anna.
57. Rise in prices at the end of November 1918. Anna 1.
58. Prices of country produce and salt in India at the end of 1918. Half anna.
59. Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1916-17. As. 12.

Agents for the Sale of Books published by the  
Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

- |                                                                                                  |                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.                               | Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.     |
| Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C. | W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.           |
| Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.                                | T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C. |
| Y. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.                          | Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.        |
| H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.                               | B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.         |
| Grindlay & Co., 64, Parliament Street, London, S.W.                                              | Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.                   |
|                                                                                                  | Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.            |
|                                                                                                  | E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.         |
|                                                                                                  | Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.                |
|                                                                                                  | Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.                   |

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

- |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.                                                  | Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.                                                                                 |
| Newman & Co., Calcutta.                                                                    | Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.                                                                              |
| R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.                                                                | Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.                                                              |
| G. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.                                                              | The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.                                                                          |
| B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.                                                               | Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.                                                                             |
| The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Bacon. | Karsandas Narendas & Sons, Surat.                                                                         |
| Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.                                                 | A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.                                                      |
| Rai M. C. Sancar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.                           | N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press Allahabad.                                                    |
| The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.                                       | Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.                                  |
| Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.                                            | Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.                                                                              |
| Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.                                                                | Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.                                                           |
| Higginbotham & Co., Madras.                                                                | Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.                                                                          |
| V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.                                                         | S. C. Tankdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooh Behar.                                                    |
| G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.                                                               | A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.                                                                              |
| S. Murthy & Co., Madras.                                                                   | Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*                                                 |
| Thompson & Co., Madras.                                                                    | Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.*                                    |
| Temple & Co., Madras.                                                                      | Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).* |
| P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.                                                             | Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*                                               |
| Vas & Co., Madras.                                                                         | P. Varadaachary & Co., Madras.*                                                                           |
| E. M. Gopala Krishna Kone, Madura.                                                         | H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*                                                     |
| Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.                                                               | Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*                                                               |
| A. J. Cornbridge & Co., Bombay.                                                            | D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*                                                                            |
| D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.                                                    | Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*                                                                   |
| Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.                                                      |                                                                                                           |

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE

CHFCKE  
2006-07

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1920